

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

1965

VOLUME III—MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

Wilbur J. Cohen, Secretary

PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

William H. Stewart, Surgeon General

Washington: 1968

NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS

THEODORE D. WOOLSEY, *Director*

PHILIP S. LAWRENCE, Sc.D., *Associate Director*

OSWALD K. SAGEN, Ph.D., *Assistant Director for Health Statistics Development*

WALT R. SIMMONS, M.A., *Assistant Director for Research and Scientific Development*

ALICE M. WATERHOUSE, M.D., *Medical Consultant*

JAMES E. KELLY, D.D.S., *Dental Advisor*

EDWARD E. MINTY, *Executive Officer*

MARGERY R. CUNNINGHAM, *Information Officer*

DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

ROBERT D. GROVE, Ph.D., *Director*

ROBERT A. ISRAEL, M.S., *Deputy Director*

ROBERT A. ISRAEL, M.S., *Acting Chief, Mortality Statistics Branch*

JOHN E. PATTERSON, *Chief, Natality Statistics Branch*

LOREN E. CHANCELLOR, *Chief, Registration Methods Branch*

ALICE M. HETZEL, *Chief, Marriage and Divorce Statistics Branch*

ARNE B. NELSON, M.A., *Chief, Vital Records Survey Branch*

MICHAEL J. ZUGZDA, *Acting Chief, Statistical Resources Section*

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1965

VOLUME III - MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE

A brief summary of the contents for each section is listed below for the convenience of the reader. A complete table of contents is shown at the beginning of each section and is identified by a narrow black edge which can be located easily by fanning the pages. Each section is paged independently, using the section number as the identifying prefix.

Section 1. Marriages

For the United States:

National trend data.

Marriage totals and rates for each State, division, and region.

Marriage totals for each county or county equivalent.

Monthly marriage totals for each State, division, and region.

For the marriage-registration area:

Marriages classified by major demographic characteristics of bride and groom and by characteristics of marriages performed in each participating State; marriage rates specific for sex, age, and marital status.

Section 2. Divorces

For the United States:

National trend data.

Divorce totals and rates for each State, division, and region.

Divorce totals for each county or county equivalent.

Trend of national totals of children involved in divorce.

For the divorce-registration area:

For each participating State, divorces classified by major demographic characteristics of husband and wife, characteristics of their marriage, number of children, and legal items.

Section 3. Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (U.S.)

Marriage and divorce totals for each county or county equivalent.

Marriages classified by major demographic characteristics of bride and groom.

For Virgin Islands only, divorces and annulments classified by characteristics of husband and wife, duration of marriage, number of children, and legal items.

Section 4. Technical Appendix

Historical and contemporary sources of marriage and divorce statistics, design of the samples of marriages and divorces and annulments, variability of sample estimates, and uniformity and completeness of the reporting forms and the collected data. Tables of the population estimates used as bases for rates.

Guide to Tables in Section 1-Marriages

[Data are for marriages occurring in the United States. Data for geographic areas are by place of occurrence]

TABLE: 1	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10	-11	-12	-13	-14	-15	-16
PAGE: 1	-5	-6	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10	-10	-11	-11	-12	-13	-13	-14	-15	-16
Geographic area:																
Divisions-----					5	6										
Marriage-registration area-----	1					6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
Regions-----					5	6										
Registration States-----										10	11			14	15	16 ¹
All States-----					5	6										
United States-----	1	2	3	4	5	6										
Years:																
1920-65 ² -----	1															
1940-65-----		2	3													
1956-65-----				4 ³												16
1957-65 ⁴ -----	1															
1960-65-----					5											
1965-----						6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
Type of entry:																
Number of marriages-----	1 ⁵			4 ⁶	5											
Marriage rates-----	1 ⁵	2	3	4 ⁶	5		7									
Percentage distribution-----										10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Characteristics:																
Age at marriage-----							7	8	9				13			16
First and third quartiles-----								8								
Mean or median age or both-----							7	8	9							16
Color-----											11	12				
Marriage order:																
All marriages-----												12				16
First marriages-----									9		11	12	13		15	16
Remarriages-----											11	12	13		15	16
Month marriage was performed-----				4		6						12				
Previous marital status-----							7	8		10						
Resident status-----														14		
Type of ceremony (civil or religious)----													13		15	

¹Total for 22 selected States.

²United States only

³Also shows data for 1954 and 1955.

⁴Marriage-registration area only.

⁵With percent changes from preceding year.

⁶With and without seasonal adjustments.

Guide to Tables in Section 1-Marriages-Con.

[Frequencies only. Data are for marriages occurring in the United States in 1965. Data for geographic area are by place of occurrence]

TABLE: 1	-17	-18	-19	-20	-21	-22	-23	-24	-25	-26	-27	-28	-29	-30	-31	-32	-33	-34	-35	-36	-37	-38	-39	-40	-41
PAGE: 1	-17	-18	-19	-22	-22	-23	-24	-25	-25	-26	-29	-30	-31	-32	-33	-34	-35	-37	-38	-44	-45	-52	-53	-55	-64
Geographic area:																									
Counties-----																									41
Marriage-registra- tion area-----	17	18		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36		38	39	40	
Registration States-			19							26	27				31	32			35		37		39	40	
All States-----																									41
United States-----																									41
Characteristics:																									
Age at marriage:																									
Single-year age groups-----				20	21												33								
5-year age groups-	17	18	19	20	21	22	23		25				29				33	34					38		
10-year age groups-	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25				29				33	34					38		
Color-----	17	18							25	26		28		30											
Day of week marriage was performed-----															31										
Marriage order:																									
All marriages----	17		19										29	30			33	34	35	36		38	39		
First marriages--	17		19		21								29	30			33	34	35	36		38	39		
Remarriages-----	17	18	19										29	30			33	34	35	36		38	39		
Month marriage was performed-----													29	30											
Nativity status----																			35	36	37				
Number of the marriage-----										27															
Previous marital status-----		18				22 ¹	23 ²	24		26		28											38	40	
Resident status----																32	33	34		36	37			40	
Type of ceremony (civil or religious)-																							38	39	40

¹For brides only.
²For grooms only.

Guide to Tables in Section 2-Divorces

[Data are for divorces and annulments occurring in the United States. Data for geographic areas are by place of occurrence]

	TABLE:	2	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10
	PAGE:	2	-5	-6	-7	-8	-8	-9	-9	-9	-9	-10
Geographic area:												
Divisions-----			2	3								
Divorce-registration area-----					4	5	6	7	8			10
Regions-----			2	3								
Registration States-----					4	5	6		8			10
All States-----			2	3								
United States-----		1	2	3							9	
Years:												
1920-65-----		1										
1953-65-----											9	
1960-65-----			2	3								
1965-----					4	5	6	7	8			10
Type of entry:												
Average number of children per decree-----										8	9	
Number of annulments and percent of total divorces and annulments-----				3								
Number of children involved in divorces and annulments-----									8	9		
Number of divorces and annulments-----		1 ¹	2					7	8	9		
Percentage distribution of divorces and annulments-----						5						10
Rates per 1,000 population-----		1 ¹	2									
Rates per 1,000 children under 18 years of age-----										8	9	
Rates per 1,000 married women 15 years of age and over-----		1 ¹										
Characteristics:												
Color-----									7			
Duration of marriage at time of divorce-----						5	6 ²					
Median age (at time of decree and at time of marriage)-----					4							
Number of children reported-----												10

¹With percent changes from preceding year.

²Median duration.

Guide to Tables in Section 3—Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands

[Data are for events occurring in Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands by place of occurrence]

	TABLE: 3	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10	-11	-12	-13	-14	-15	-16
	PAGE: 3	-3	-3	-4	-4	-4	-5	-6	-6	-7	-7	-8	-8	-8	-9	-9	-9
Geographic area:																	
County equivalents-----			2														
Puerto Rico-----		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10						
Virgin Islands-----		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Years:																	
1940-65-----		1															
1965-----			2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Type of entry:																	
Number of divorces and annulments-----		1	2 ¹									11	12	13	14	15	16
Number of marriages-----		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10						
Rates per 1,000 population-----		1															
Characteristics:																	
Age-----								7	8				12 ²				
Color-----													12				
Day of week marriage performed-----				4													
Duration of marriage at time of divorce--												11			14		16
Legal grounds for decree-----												11					
Marriage order:																	
All marriages-----								7									
First marriages-----								7	8				12				
Remarriages-----								7					12				
Month marriage performed-----			3														
Nativity status-----						6											
Number of children under 18 years of age-----												11			14		
Number of this marriage-----											10		12 ³				
Party to whom decree was granted-----																15	
Place where marriage was performed-----												11					
Plaintiff-----																15	16
Previous marital status-----									9								
Resident status-----						5 ⁴	6 ⁴							13 ⁵			

¹Excludes annulments for Puerto Rico.
²At time of decree and at time of marriage.
³At time of decree.
⁴In area where married.
⁵Defendant husband and wife.

Guide to Tables in Section 4-Technical Appendix

	TABLE: 4	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10	-11	-12	-13	-14
	PAGE: 4	-13	-14	-15	-16	-17	-17	-18	-19	-20	-21	-21	-21	-22	-22
Central files of records established-----			2												
Collection of data, 1867-1965-----		1													
Growth of marriage- and divorce-registration areas----			2												
Population data-----												11	12	13	14
States reporting selected items-----				3 ¹	4 ²										
Data completeness:															
Comparison of items shown on State records with those shown on standard records, 1965-----				3 ¹	4 ²										
Percent of not stated events for specified characteristics, 1965-----										9 ¹	10 ²				
Sample specifications and estimates:															
Number of sample records-----						5 ¹	6 ²								
Estimated number of events-----						5 ¹	6 ²								
Sampling rates-----						5 ¹	6 ²								
Sampling errors of estimates-----								7 ¹	8 ²						

¹Marriages.
²Divorces.

Symbols Used in Tables

Data not available----- ---
 Category not applicable----- ...
 Quantity zero----- -
 Quantity more than 0 but less than 0.05----- 0,0
 Figure does not meet standards of reliability or
 precision ----- *

Section 1. Marriages

Table	Page
1-1. Estimated number of marriages and marriage rates with percent changes from preceding year: United States, 1920-65, and marriage-registration area, 1957-65-----	1-5
1-2. Estimated marriage rates per 1,000 men and women 15 years of age and over: United States, 1940-65 -----	1-6
1-3. Estimated marriage rates per 1,000 unmarried women 15 years of age and over and 15-44 years of age: United States, 1940-65-----	1-6
1-4. Estimated number of marriages and marriage rates by month, with and without seasonal adjustments: United States, 1954-65 -----	1-7
1-5. Marriages and marriage rates: United States, each region, division, and State, 1960-65 -----	1-8
1-6. Marriages by month: United States, marriage-registration area, each region, division, and State, 1965 -----	1-9
1-7. Marriage rates by previous marital status and age: Marriage-registration area, 1965 -----	1-10
1-8. Median and first and third quartiles of age at marriage for brides and for grooms by previous marital status of each partner: Marriage-registration area, 1965-----	1-10
1-9. Median and mean age of bride and of groom, by specified age of spouse at first marriage of both: Marriage-registration area, 1965 -----	1-11
1-10. Percentage distribution of marriages by previous marital status of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1965-----	1-11
1-11. Percentage distribution of marriages by marriage order of bride and of groom, by color: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1965-----	1-12
1-12. Percentage distribution of marriages by month marriage performed, by marriage order and color of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area, 1965-----	1-13
1-13. Percentage distribution of first marriages and remarriages by type of ceremony performed, by age of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area, 1965-----	1-13
1-14. Percentage distribution of marriages by resident status of bride and of groom in State where married: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1965 -----	1-14
1-15. Percentage distribution of first marriages and remarriages of bride and of groom, by type of ceremony performed: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1965 -----	1-15
1-16. Percentage distribution of all marriages, first marriages, and remarriages of bride and of groom by age at marriage, and median age: Total of 22 selected States, 1956-65 -----	1-16
1-17. Marriages by marriage order, age, and color of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area, 1965 -----	1-17
1-18. Remarriages by age, previous marital status, and color of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area, 1965-----	1-18
1-19. Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and of groom: Each marriage-registration State, 1965 -----	1-19
1-20. Marriages by age of bride, by age of groom: Marriage-registration area, 1965-----	1-22
1-21. First marriages of both bride and groom, by age of bride, by age of groom: Marriage-registration area, 1965 -	1-22

Table	Page
1-22. Marriages by age and previous marital status of bride, by age of groom (all grooms and single grooms): Marriage-registration area, 1965 -----	1-23
1-23. Marriages by age and previous marital status of groom, by age of bride (all brides and single brides): Marriage-registration area, 1965 -----	1-24
1-24. Marriages by age of widowed and divorced brides, by age of widowed and divorced grooms: Marriage-registration area, 1965-----	1-25
1-25. Marriages by age of white bride and groom and by age of nonwhite bride and groom: Marriage-registration area, 1965 -----	1-25
1-26. Marriages by previous marital status and color of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1965-----	1-26
1-27. Marriages by number of this marriage of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1965 -----	1-29
1-28. Marriages by previous marital status of white and nonwhite brides and grooms: Marriage-registration area, 1965-----	1-30
1-29. Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and of groom, by month marriage performed: Marriage-registration area, 1965-----	1-31
1-30. Marriages by marriage order and color of bride and of groom, by month marriage performed: Marriage-registration area, 1965 -----	1-32
1-31. Marriages by day of week marriage performed: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1965-----	1-33
1-32. Marriages by resident status of bride and of groom in State where married: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1965 -----	1-34
1-33. Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and of groom, by resident status of bride and of groom in State where married: Marriage-registration area, 1965 -----	1-35
1-34. Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and of groom, by resident status in State where married: Marriage-registration area, 1965 -----	1-37
1-35. Marriages by marriage order of bride and of groom, by nativity status in State where married: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1965 -----	1-38
1-36. Marriages by marriage order, resident status, and nativity status of bride and of groom in State where married: Marriage-registration area, 1965-----	1-44
1-37. Marriages by nativity status and resident status in State where married: Each marriage-registration State, 1965-----	1-45
1-38. Marriages by age of bride and of groom, by previous marital status and type of ceremony performed: Marriage-registration area, 1965 -----	1-52
1-39. Marriages by marriage order of bride and of groom and type of ceremony performed: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1965-----	1-53
1-40. Marriages by previous marital status of bride and of groom, by resident status in State where married, by type of ceremony: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1965 -----	1-55
1-41. Marriages: United States, each State and county, 1965 -----	1-64

Sampling Variability of the Marriage Statistics

In the tables which present statistics based on data from probability samples of marriage records, small frequencies have high sampling variability, which limits their usefulness. The sampling errors are shown in table 4-7 in the Technical Appendix. It is suggested that any number smaller than those shown below be interpreted simply as "small" rather than as any more precise value. The true number would very probably be within 60 percent of the figure shown in the table.

	<i>Minimum useful figure</i>		<i>Minimum useful figure</i>
Marriage-registration area -----	175	Michigan-----	225
Alabama -----	100	Mississippi -----	50
Alaska -----	10	Montana -----	15
California-----	225	Nebraska -----	50
Connecticut -----	50	New Hampshire-----	15
Delaware -----	10	New Jersey -----	100
District of Columbia -----	15	New York (including N.Y.C.)-----	225
Florida -----	100	North Carolina -----	100
Georgia-----	225	Ohio-----	225
Hawaii-----	15	Oregon -----	50
Idaho-----	50	Pennsylvania -----	225
Illinois -----	225	Rhode Island -----	15
Indiana -----	100	South Dakota -----	15
Iowa-----	100	Tennessee -----	100
Kansas -----	50	Utah-----	15
Kentucky-----	100	Vermont-----	10
Louisiana (including New Orleans) -----	50	Virginia -----	100
Maine -----	15	West Virginia -----	50
Maryland -----	100	Wisconsin -----	100
Massachusetts-----	100	Wyoming -----	10
		Puerto Rico-----	50
		Virgin Islands-----	10

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-5

Table 1-1. Estimated Number of Marriages and Marriage Rates With Percent Changes From Preceding Year:
 United States, 1920-65, and Marriage-Registration Area, 1957-65

[Figures for the MRA differ from those shown in tables which are based on sample data. Rates per 1,000 population residing in area]

Area and year	Number	Percent change in number	Rate	Percent change in rate	Area and year	Number	Percent change in number	Rate	Percent change in rate
UNITED STATES					UNITED STATES—Con.				
1965	1,600,000	+4.3	9.3	+3.3	1936	1,369,000	+3.2	10.7	+2.9
1964	1,725,000	+4.3	9.0	+2.3	1935	1,327,000	+1.9	10.4	+1.0
1963	1,654,000	+4.9	8.8	+3.5	1934	1,302,000	+18.6	10.3	+18.4
1962	1,577,000	+1.9	8.5	-	1933	1,098,000	+11.8	8.7	+10.1
1961	1,549,000	+1.6	8.5	-	1932	981,903	-7.4	7.9	-8.1
1960	1,523,000	+1.9	8.5	-	1931	1,060,914	-5.9	8.6	-6.5
1959	1,494,000	+3.0	8.5	+1.2	1930	1,126,856	-8.6	9.2	-8.9
1958	1,451,000	-4.4	8.4	-5.6	1929	1,232,559	+4.2	10.1	+3.1
1957	1,518,000	-4.2	8.9	-6.3	1928	1,182,497	-1.5	9.8	-3.0
1956	1,565,000	+3.5	9.5	+2.2	1927	1,201,053	-0.1	10.1	-1.0
1955	1,531,000	+2.8	9.3	+1.1	1926	1,202,574	+1.2	10.2	-1.0
1954	1,490,000	-3.6	9.2	-6.1	1925	1,188,334	+0.3	10.3	-1.0
1953	1,546,000	+0.4	9.8	-1.0	1924	1,184,574	-3.7	10.4	-5.5
1952	1,539,318	-3.5	9.9	-4.8	1923	1,229,784	+8.4	11.0	+6.9
1951	1,594,694	-4.4	10.4	-6.3	1922	1,134,151	-2.6	10.3	-3.7
1950	1,667,231	+5.5	11.1	+4.7	1921	1,163,863	-8.7	10.7	-10.8
1949	1,579,798	-12.8	10.6	-14.5	1920	1,274,476	+10.8	12.0	+9.1
1948	1,811,155	-9.1	12.4	-10.8	MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA ¹				
1947	1,991,878	-13.1	13.9	-15.2	1965	1,362,466	+11.5	8.5	+2.4
1946	2,251,045	+42.0	16.4	+34.4	1964	1,221,513	+18.0	8.3	+3.8
1945	1,612,992	+11.1	12.2	+11.9	1963	1,035,596	+5.2	8.0	+3.9
1944	1,452,384	-7.9	10.8	-6.8	1962	984,787	+1.7	7.7	-
1943	1,577,050	-11.0	11.7	-11.4	1961	967,996	+10.9	7.7	+6.9
1942	1,772,132	+4.5	13.2	+3.9	1960	875,224	+3.7	7.2	-5.3
1941	1,695,989	+6.3	12.7	+5.0	1959	841,709	+4.9	7.6	-
1940	1,595,079	+13.7	12.1	+13.1	1958	802,165	-3.3	7.6	-5.0
1939	1,403,633	+5.5	10.7	+5.9	1957	829,454	-	8.0	-
1938	1,350,780	-8.3	10.3	-8.8					
1937	1,451,298	+6.0	11.3	+5.6					

¹For 1957 and 1958, data are for 30 marriage-registration States; for 1959, 32 registration States; for 1960, 33 registration States; for 1961-63, 35 registration States and the District of Columbia; for 1964, 37 registration States and the District of Columbia; for 1965, 38 registration States and the District of Columbia.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-2. Estimated Marriage Rates Per 1,000 Men and Women 15 Years of Age and Over: United States, 1940-65

Year and type of rate	Rate	Year and type of rate	Rate
TOTAL MARRIAGES PER 1,000 MEN 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER		TOTAL MARRIAGES PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER	
1965	27.9	1965	26.0
1964	27.1	1964	25.3
1963	28.4	1963	24.7
1962	25.5	1962	23.9
1961	25.5	1961	24.0
1960	25.4	1960	24.0
1959	25.2	1959	23.8
1958	24.6	1958	23.6
1957	26.4	1957	24.9
1956	27.8	1956	26.4
1955	27.2	1955	26.8
1954	26.9	1954	25.4
1953	28.2	1953	26.7
1952	28.5	1952	26.8
1951	29.4	1951	28.1
1950	30.7	1950	29.8
1949	29.4	1949	28.5
1948	34.0	1948	33.0
1947	37.9	1947	36.6
1946	44.5	1946	42.6
1945	35.8	1945	30.5
1944	31.2	1944	27.6
1943	32.2	1943	30.6
1942	35.6	1942	34.8
1941	34.0	1941	33.7
1940	32.3	1940	32.3

Table 1-3. Estimated Marriage Rates Per 1,000 Unmarried Women 15 Years of Age and Over and 15-44 Years of Age: United States, 1940-65

Year and type of rate	Rate	Year and type of rate	Rate
TOTAL MARRIAGES PER 1,000 UNMARRIED WOMEN 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER		TOTAL MARRIAGES PER 1,000 UNMARRIED WOMEN 15-44 YEARS OF AGE	
1965	75.0	1965	144.3
1964	74.6	1964	146.2
1963	75.4	1963	143.3
1962	71.2	1962	139.4
1961	72.2	1961	145.4
1960	73.5	1960	149.0
1959	73.6	1959	149.8
1958	72.0	1958	146.3
1957	78.0	1957	157.4
1956	82.4	1956	165.6
1955	80.9	1955	161.1
1954	79.8	1954	154.3
1953	85.7	1953	163.3
1952	85.2	1952	159.0
1951	86.6	1951	164.0
1950	90.2	1950	166.4
1949	86.7	1949	158.0
1948	96.5	1948	174.7
1947	106.2	1947	182.7
1946	118.1	1946	199.0
1945	85.6	1945	136.2
1944	76.5	1944	124.5
1943	85.0	1943	133.5
1942	95.0	1942	147.6
1941	88.5	1941	138.4
1940	82.8	1940	127.4

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-7

Table 1-4. Estimated Number of Marriages and Marriage Rates by Month, With and Without Seasonal Adjustments: United States, 1954-65

[Unadjusted estimates revised for 1954-59. Rates on an annual basis per 1,000 estimated population residing in area for specified month. The number and rates of marriages by month adjusted for seasonal variation are the figures that would have occurred during the month if the characteristic seasonal pattern of marriages observed during the years 1954-65 had been eliminated]

Item and year	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
NUMBER OF MARRIAGES												
Unadjusted for Seasonal Variation												
1965-----	112,000	119,000	110,000	126,000	149,000	216,000	175,000	195,000	165,000	149,000	139,000	148,000
1964-----	108,000	123,000	110,000	129,000	140,000	210,000	149,000	187,000	150,000	142,000	134,000	142,000
1963-----	96,000	108,000	102,000	118,000	129,000	206,000	142,000	183,000	145,000	137,000	144,000	146,000
1962-----	95,000	98,000	104,000	108,000	122,000	200,000	137,000	161,000	150,000	127,000	126,000	143,000
1961-----	95,000	94,000	95,000	117,000	118,000	184,000	142,000	157,000	154,000	126,000	122,000	158,000
1960-----	97,000	102,000	85,000	117,000	124,000	182,000	144,000	151,000	142,000	129,000	118,000	128,000
1959-----	99,000	93,000	91,000	110,000	123,000	194,000	129,000	155,000	139,000	127,000	115,000	121,000
1958-----	90,000	92,000	88,000	106,000	122,000	191,000	120,000	157,000	128,000	116,000	118,000	122,000
1957-----	96,000	104,000	101,000	108,000	126,000	204,000	127,000	160,000	133,000	115,000	120,000	125,000
1956-----	99,000	100,000	100,000	118,000	121,000	214,000	131,000	153,000	156,000	129,000	124,000	141,000
1955-----	99,000	99,000	88,000	122,000	121,000	188,000	139,000	142,000	144,000	132,000	121,000	136,000
1954-----	93,000	105,000	94,000	111,000	118,000	187,000	132,000	132,000	137,000	122,000	121,000	131,000
Adjusted for Seasonal Variation												
1965-----	146,000	148,000	148,000	146,000	150,000	151,000	159,000	157,000	152,000	147,000	148,000	147,000
1964-----	144,000	149,000	145,000	148,000	145,000	145,000	143,000	143,000	141,000	140,000	145,000	142,000
1963-----	133,000	134,000	135,000	134,000	135,000	135,000	137,000	140,000	134,000	144,000	144,000	145,000
1962-----	132,000	124,000	128,000	130,000	130,000	128,000	133,000	131,000	131,000	132,000	134,000	135,000
1961-----	127,000	124,000	129,000	127,000	127,000	123,000	131,000	131,000	135,000	132,000	131,000	130,000
1960-----	124,000	127,000	119,000	128,000	130,000	122,000	132,000	127,000	139,000	128,000	128,000	121,000
1959-----	124,000	124,000	123,000	125,000	124,000	128,000	125,000	124,000	128,000	124,000	125,000	122,000
1958-----	119,000	120,000	119,000	120,000	120,000	125,000	119,000	127,000	117,000	120,000	121,000	122,000
1957-----	133,000	132,000	129,000	128,000	129,000	127,000	126,000	131,000	121,000	120,000	121,000	123,000
1956-----	130,000	127,000	130,000	132,000	130,000	133,000	129,000	133,000	135,000	134,000	131,000	132,000
1955-----	125,000	127,000	129,000	127,000	127,000	125,000	129,000	129,000	129,000	129,000	130,000	127,000
1954-----	127,000	131,000	128,000	126,000	124,000	122,000	124,000	120,000	124,000	124,000	125,000	127,000
RATES PER 1,000 WOMEN 15-44 YEARS OF AGE												
Unadjusted for Seasonal Variation												
1965-----	33.9	39.9	33.4	39.6	45.1	67.6	52.8	58.9	50.7	44.8	43.2	44.6
1964-----	33.4	40.8	33.9	41.1	43.3	68.8	45.9	57.3	47.6	43.6	42.5	43.2
1963-----	30.2	36.9	31.8	38.0	40.1	66.5	44.2	56.8	46.7	42.5	46.1	45.2
1962-----	30.3	34.8	33.3	35.4	38.9	65.6	43.5	51.0	46.8	39.9	41.1	44.9
1961-----	30.8	33.9	30.6	39.2	38.1	61.4	45.9	50.6	51.2	40.6	40.4	44.3
1960-----	31.7	35.9	27.8	39.7	40.5	61.6	47.2	49.5	48.1	42.3	39.7	41.7
1959-----	32.8	33.9	30.0	37.4	40.4	66.0	42.5	51.0	47.2	41.7	39.2	39.9
1958-----	30.0	34.0	29.2	36.8	40.4	65.6	39.9	52.2	45.9	38.6	40.6	40.3
1957-----	32.5	36.9	33.9	37.6	42.2	70.7	42.6	53.5	46.1	38.3	41.6	41.1
1956-----	33.4	36.1	33.8	41.3	41.1	74.7	44.4	51.8	54.5	43.5	43.3	47.5
1955-----	33.7	37.2	29.9	42.6	41.0	65.8	47.1	47.9	50.2	44.7	42.4	46.0
1954-----	31.6	39.5	31.9	39.0	40.1	65.6	44.8	44.8	48.0	41.4	42.4	44.4
Adjusted for Seasonal Variation												
1965-----	45.2	46.4	46.2	45.2	46.2	46.5	49.0	48.3	46.6	44.9	45.3	44.9
1964-----	45.3	45.9	45.4	46.5	45.5	45.5	44.8	44.6	43.9	43.7	44.4	44.1
1963-----	42.3	43.4	43.1	42.8	42.9	42.9	43.5	44.4	42.4	45.4	45.5	45.9
1962-----	43.1	40.8	41.9	42.0	42.1	41.5	42.9	42.2	42.1	42.4	42.8	43.3
1961-----	41.9	41.4	42.6	41.8	41.8	40.4	43.0	43.1	43.5	43.1	42.7	42.5
1960-----	41.6	41.2	39.9	42.6	43.2	40.5	44.1	42.4	42.9	42.5	42.3	40.1
1959-----	41.8	41.9	41.3	42.0	41.7	42.9	42.1	41.8	42.8	41.7	41.3	40.9
1958-----	40.3	40.8	40.5	40.8	40.9	42.2	40.3	43.1	39.5	40.5	40.9	41.1
1957-----	45.7	45.3	44.3	43.8	44.3	43.6	42.9	44.7	41.2	40.7	41.4	41.8
1956-----	45.1	42.4	45.0	45.4	44.9	45.8	44.6	46.0	46.5	46.0	45.2	45.7
1955-----	43.2	43.7	44.6	44.0	43.7	43.2	44.5	43.3	44.5	44.6	44.9	43.9
1954-----	43.8	45.4	43.2	43.6	43.0	42.1	43.0	41.6	43.0	42.7	43.4	43.7

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-5. Marriages and Marriage Rates: United States, Each Region, Division, and State, 1960-65

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted. Figures differ from those shown in tables which are based on sample data. Rates per 1,000 population in each area enumerated as of April 1 for 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years]

Region, division, and State	Number						Rate					
	1965	1964	1963	1962	1961	1960	1965	1964	1963	1962	1961	1960
United States ¹	1,800,207	1,724,697	1,654,005	1,577,360	1,547,945	1,523,381	9.3	9.0	8.8	8.5	8.5	8.5
Regions:												
Northeast:												
Northwest	346,537	339,105	323,808	309,423	308,529	311,481	7.3	7.2	7.0	6.7	6.8	7.0
North Central	470,368	447,578	428,525	404,830	403,329	403,595	8.7	8.3	8.1	7.7	7.7	7.8
South	636,049	¹ 609,779	588,102	¹ 565,225	¹ 550,107	¹ 534,201	10.6	¹ 10.3	10.1	¹ 9.8	¹ 9.8	¹ 9.7
West	¹ 347,253	¹ 328,435	¹ 313,770	297,882	285,980	274,104	¹ 10.9	¹ 10.4	¹ 10.2	9.9	¹ 9.8	¹ 9.8
Northeast:												
New England	86,520	82,031	79,148	76,174	75,453	76,206	7.8	7.4	7.2	7.1	7.1	7.3
Middle Atlantic	260,017	257,074	244,660	233,249	233,066	235,275	7.1	7.1	6.9	6.6	6.7	6.9
North Central:												
East North Central	339,349	319,959	304,925	287,188	284,581	283,285	8.9	8.5	8.2	7.8	7.8	7.8
West North Central	131,019	127,419	125,398	117,642	118,748	120,310	6.3	6.1	7.9	7.5	7.6	7.8
South:												
South Atlantic	311,711	300,344	287,500	275,939	¹ 268,554	¹ 261,885	10.8	10.6	10.4	10.1	¹ 10.1	¹ 10.1
East South Central	132,092	124,250	120,055	115,221	112,184	¹ 110,300	10.3	9.8	9.6	9.3	9.2	¹ 9.2
West South Central	192,246	¹ 185,185	180,547	¹ 174,065	¹ 169,369	162,016	10.4	¹ 10.1	10.0	¹ 9.8	¹ 9.8	9.6
West:												
Mountain	¹ 157,938	¹ 149,289	¹ 143,499	136,131	¹ 130,492	¹ 122,818	¹ 20.5	¹ 19.6	¹ 19.1	18.5	¹ 18.2	¹ 17.9
Pacific	189,315	179,146	170,271	161,761	155,488	151,286	7.8	7.5	7.3	7.1	7.1	7.1
New England:												
Maine	8,726	8,269	8,121	7,980	7,908	7,860	8.8	8.4	8.2	8.1	8.0	8.1
New Hampshire	9,993	9,461	9,151	7,952	7,347	7,337	13.4	12.8	12.6	12.5	11.9	12.1
Vermont	3,646	3,303	3,253	3,131	3,161	3,263	9.0	8.3	8.2	8.0	8.1	8.4
Massachusetts	37,886	35,840	34,320	33,557	33,614	34,050	7.1	6.8	6.5	6.4	6.5	6.6
Rhode Island	6,321	6,103	5,967	5,575	5,640	5,814	7.1	6.9	6.8	6.4	6.5	6.9
Connecticut	20,953	20,055	18,536	18,079	17,795	17,877	7.4	7.2	7.1	6.8	6.9	7.1
Middle Atlantic:												
New York	133,549	134,782	129,283	122,871	122,750	123,620	7.4	7.5	7.3	7.0	7.2	7.4
New Jersey	46,281	45,632	43,353	41,462	40,899	39,820	6.8	6.8	6.6	6.5	6.5	6.6
Pennsylvania	80,187	78,660	72,024	68,916	69,617	71,835	6.9	6.7	6.3	6.1	6.1	6.3
East North Central:												
Ohio	78,982	74,379	71,675	66,963	66,076	68,043	7.7	7.4	7.2	6.7	6.7	7.0
Indiana	49,732	47,066	45,992	43,464	42,261	42,052	10.2	9.7	9.6	9.2	8.9	9.0
Illinois	100,978	97,171	93,420	87,645	88,692	87,529	9.5	9.2	9.0	8.5	8.8	8.7
Michigan	61,247	73,911	68,160	65,002	63,320	61,090	9.8	9.1	8.5	8.2	8.0	7.8
Wisconsin	28,410	26,832	25,678	24,114	24,232	24,573	6.9	6.5	6.3	6.0	6.1	6.2
West North Central:												
Minnesota	26,472	25,453	25,064	24,633	24,123	23,596	7.4	7.2	7.1	7.1	7.0	6.9
Iowa	20,247	20,232	19,487	18,981	21,962	24,774	7.3	7.3	7.1	6.9	8.0	9.0
Missouri	40,169	² 39,803	37,867	35,192	34,890	35,899	8.9	² 8.7	8.5	8.1	8.0	8.3
North Dakota	4,939	4,675	4,531	4,212	4,335	4,039	7.6	7.2	7.0	6.6	6.8	6.4
South Dakota	8,317	8,055	7,470	6,954	6,213	5,787	12.1	11.5	10.6	9.9	9.0	8.5
Nebraska	12,069	11,920	11,711	11,185	10,976	10,591	8.3	8.1	8.0	7.7	7.6	7.5
Kansas	18,806	18,281	17,468	16,483	16,249	15,824	8.4	8.2	7.9	7.5	7.4	7.3
South Atlantic:												
Delaware	3,105	2,918	2,890	2,585	2,560	2,394	6.2	5.9	6.0	5.5	5.6	5.4
Maryland	47,545	45,331	41,346	40,518	39,977	40,320	13.4	13.2	12.3	12.5	12.6	13.0
District of Columbia	9,182	8,814	8,577	8,381	9,101	8,600	11.4	11.1	² 12.1	² 12.0	11.7	11.3
Virginia	45,976	43,504	42,085	39,703	38,900	37,542	10.4	10.0	9.8	9.5	9.3	9.5
West Virginia	14,164	13,879	13,760	13,487	13,465	13,639	7.8	7.6	7.6	7.4	7.3	7.3
North Carolina	40,667	38,790	35,450	33,968	¹ 32,158	¹ 31,663	8.2	7.6	7.4	7.2	¹ 7.6	¹ 7.6
South Carolina	46,336	44,204	42,489	41,240	39,997	38,964	18.2	17.5	17.0	16.8	16.5	16.4
Georgia	55,537	60,228	56,803	53,553	52,062	49,448	12.6	14.0	13.5	13.0	12.8	12.5
Florida	49,399	44,676	43,120	41,504	40,934	39,315	8.5	7.9	7.8	7.7	7.8	7.9
East South Central:												
Kentucky ²	28,340	27,353	27,121	26,207	26,185	¹ 26,489	8.9	8.7	8.7	8.5	8.5	¹ 8.7
Tennessee	40,054	36,874	35,243	33,396	31,666	30,668	10.4	9.7	9.4	9.1	8.7	8.6
Alabama	40,355	37,239	35,651	33,611	32,723	31,910	11.6	10.9	10.5	10.1	9.8	9.8
Mississippi	25,343	22,784	22,140	22,007	21,610	21,233	10.1	9.9	9.7	9.7	9.7	9.7
West South Central:												
Arkansas	19,158	¹ 20,359	20,553	² 19,951	² 18,768	² 18,518	9.9	¹ 10.5	10.8	² 10.1	² 10.3	² 10.3
Louisiana	28,972	27,086	26,013	24,630	24,057	23,523	8.1	7.8	7.6	7.3	7.3	7.2
Oklahoma	32,574	31,112	31,082	¹ 32,113	¹ 30,300	28,496	13.3	12.6	12.7	¹ 13.2	¹ 12.7	12.2
Texas	111,542	106,828	102,899	98,371	96,244	² 91,679	10.5	10.3	10.0	9.7	9.8	² 9.6
Mountain:												
Montana	4,688	4,556	4,854	5,051	5,635	5,892	6.7	6.5	6.9	7.3	8.1	8.7
Idaho	15,864	14,360	12,680	11,954	11,151	10,068	22.9	20.9	18.4	17.2	16.3	15.1
Wyoming	5,608	5,607	5,396	5,196	5,246	5,267	10.9	10.7	10.1	9.6	9.7	9.9
Colorado ²	18,690	18,393	¹ 17,677	17,037	¹ 16,842	¹ 15,695	9.6	9.5	¹ 9.2	9.0	¹ 9.2	¹ 9.1
New Mexico	¹ 215,215	¹ 212,238	11,976	12,132	² 11,625	11,051	¹ 213.0	¹ 212.1	12.1	12.4	¹ 12.3	11.6
Arizona	12,113	¹ 11,715	11,420	10,724	10,426	10,153	7.7	¹ 7.6	7.5	7.3	7.4	7.8
Utah	8,736	8,325	8,263	7,653	7,400	7,119	8.8	8.8	8.5	8.0	7.9	8.0
Nevada	² 81,024	75,894	73,233	68,404	65,967	59,373	² 186.7	181.1	187.3	197.1	205.0	206.1
Pacific:												
Washington	² 31,509	² 29,777	² 29,320	28,950	27,659	² 28,230	² 10.6	² 10.0	² 9.9	9.8	9.6	² 9.9
Oregon	15,252	12,297	11,786	11,122	10,798	10,606	6.8	6.5	6.4	6.1	6.0	6.0
California	136,090	129,104	121,359	114,188	109,642	105,352	7.4	7.1	6.9	6.7	6.7	6.7
Alaska	2,393	2,178	2,058	2,067	2,091	1,861	9.0	8.7	8.4	8.6	8.9	8.2
Hawaii	6,071	5,790	5,750	5,484	5,298	5,237	8.6	8.2	8.4	7.9	8.0	8.3

¹Data are estimated.²Marriage licenses issued.³Data are incomplete.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-9

Table 1-6. Marriages by Month: United States, Marriage-Registration Area, Each Region, Division, and State, 1965
 [Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted. Figures differ from those shown in tables which are based on sample data. "NR" denotes nonregistration State]

Area	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
United States ¹	1,800,207	111,530	118,539	109,958	126,499	140,949	216,312	174,704	195,053	162,679	148,965	138,068	140,373
Marriage-registration area	1,362,466	82,725	89,214	80,517	94,615	112,371	166,178	134,562	148,778	124,096	114,276	105,151	108,985
Regions:													
Northeast	346,537	18,705	21,035	18,398	24,858	31,450	42,772	34,158	38,018	34,256	31,859	27,687	23,353
North Central	470,368	27,024	30,383	25,802	30,261	39,983	60,232	46,360	53,943	44,590	41,100	36,344	34,346
South	656,049	43,627	42,480	42,764	46,318	49,440	74,306	61,806	66,393	53,540	48,302	47,348	59,835
West	347,255	22,274	24,643	23,004	25,062	27,975	39,002	32,380	36,689	30,292	27,604	27,489	30,839
Northeast:													
New England ²	86,520	4,398	5,460	3,651	6,285	8,242	11,335	8,565	9,347	8,756	8,565	7,020	4,896
Middle Atlantic	260,017	14,307	15,573	14,737	18,573	23,208	31,437	25,593	28,671	25,500	23,294	20,667	18,457
North Central:													
East North Central	329,349	19,071	22,175	19,228	21,862	29,017	41,927	33,850	38,532	32,490	30,263	26,593	24,341
West North Central	151,019	7,953	8,209	6,574	8,399	10,966	18,305	12,510	15,411	12,100	10,837	9,751	10,005
South:													
South Atlantic	311,711	21,261	20,986	21,118	22,919	24,003	36,171	31,460	31,704	26,044	24,214	23,054	28,617
East South Central	132,092	8,821	8,291	8,729	9,194	10,487	15,435	13,245	13,761	11,262	10,068	10,030	12,771
West South Central	192,246	13,445	13,133	12,917	14,205	14,990	22,702	17,101	20,918	16,234	14,020	14,114	16,447
West:													
Mountain ³	157,958	9,999	10,787	11,177	11,600	13,318	16,598	14,390	16,212	14,224	13,085	12,707	13,841
Pacific	189,315	12,275	13,856	11,827	13,462	14,657	22,404	17,990	20,477	16,088	14,519	14,732	16,988
New England:													
Maine	6,726	503	513	441	556	718	1,157	996	947	689	775	668	563
New Hampshire	6,998	497	573	546	605	611	962	1,097	946	844	801	696	590
Vermont	3,646	220	226	166	211	322	455	442	411	337	367	272	217
Massachusetts ²	37,886	1,800	2,429	1,458	3,294	3,441	5,370	3,055	4,238	3,773	3,883	3,151	2,034
Rhode Island	6,321	307	404	208	354	779	776	621	642	726	673	541	290
Connecticut	20,953	1,071	1,315	852	1,265	2,171	2,595	2,374	2,187	2,187	2,066	1,692	1,202
Middle Atlantic:													
New York (incl. N.Y.C.)	133,549	6,303	7,393	8,866	10,449	10,960	15,050	12,867	15,144	13,069	11,472	10,687	10,689
New Jersey	46,281	2,712	3,009	2,209	3,042	4,511	5,704	4,615	4,899	4,621	4,446	3,643	2,870
Pennsylvania	80,187	4,892	5,171	3,662	5,062	7,737	10,683	8,111	8,628	7,810	7,376	6,337	4,898
East North Central:													
Ohio	78,982	4,846	5,253	4,452	5,301	7,112	9,944	8,367	8,508	7,379	6,870	5,926	5,224
Indiana	49,732	3,073	3,155	2,812	3,165	3,933	6,176	4,880	5,606	4,482	4,456	4,066	3,858
Illinois	100,978	4,865	6,596	6,842	6,664	7,956	12,400	9,545	11,361	10,105	8,422	8,569	7,854
Michigan	81,247	5,041	5,370	4,194	5,232	7,162	9,401	8,136	9,461	7,590	7,690	6,210	5,758
Wisconsin	28,410	1,448	1,802	928	1,500	2,854	4,006	2,920	3,596	2,954	2,825	2,052	1,547
West North Central:													
Minnesota (NR)	28,472	1,412	1,597	1,081	1,560	2,318	3,752	2,700	3,146	2,816	2,390	1,878	1,822
Iowa	20,247	1,226	1,225	921	1,224	1,573	3,138	1,941	2,525	2,125	1,606	1,482	1,445
Missouri (NR)	40,169	2,840	2,576	2,296	2,811	3,549	5,155	3,655	4,339	3,430	3,365	3,216	3,147
North Dakota (NR)	4,839	222	290	219	261	354	845	493	636	461	432	351	385
South Dakota	8,317	508	492	441	551	570	1,083	805	1,052	760	708	618	726
Nebraska	12,089	709	788	606	757	1,030	1,723	1,125	1,464	1,080	980	846	882
Kansas	18,806	1,238	1,285	1,021	1,235	1,572	2,609	1,801	2,249	1,602	1,356	1,360	1,498
South Atlantic:													
Delaware	3,105	187	219	171	194	264	402	291	327	280	274	268	228
Maryland	47,348	3,251	3,081	3,187	3,452	3,898	6,510	4,779	4,924	4,143	3,966	3,532	3,764
District of Columbia	9,182	623	694	667	751	770	1,098	804	930	722	663	692	768
Virginia	45,976	2,846	2,854	3,004	3,408	3,470	5,504	4,927	4,844	3,919	3,555	3,446	4,199
West Virginia	14,164	950	861	858	1,023	1,123	1,904	1,445	1,502	1,219	1,061	976	1,242
North Carolina	40,667	2,248	2,363	2,393	2,790	2,820	5,189	4,404	4,650	3,457	3,205	3,143	4,005
South Carolina (NR)	46,336	3,280	2,994	3,117	3,337	3,542	4,613	4,943	4,514	4,117	3,798	3,519	4,422
Georgia	89,837	4,654	4,376	4,313	3,943	4,088	6,088	5,292	5,226	4,478	4,140	3,811	5,034
Florida	49,399	3,392	3,854	3,438	4,021	4,053	5,666	4,575	4,797	3,709	3,552	3,717	4,955
East South Central:													
Kentucky ²	28,340	1,795	1,776	1,865	2,000	2,161	3,537	2,677	3,094	2,498	2,116	2,169	2,652
Tennessee	40,054	2,549	2,440	2,643	2,746	3,092	4,699	4,139	4,053	3,510	3,220	3,110	3,847
Alabama	40,355	2,825	2,575	2,692	2,881	3,294	4,549	4,042	4,196	3,386	3,018	2,913	3,984
Mississippi	29,348	1,652	1,800	1,525	1,587	1,840	2,648	2,387	2,418	1,868	1,714	1,638	2,298
West South Central:													
Arkansas (NR)	19,158	1,011	1,125	1,201	1,174	1,011	2,731	1,299	1,403	2,607	1,751	859	2,986
Louisiana	28,972	2,243	2,190	1,987	2,044	2,444	3,498	2,808	3,136	2,091	2,199	2,257	2,487
Oklahoma (NR)	52,574	2,261	2,077	2,313	2,570	2,684	5,793	2,868	3,784	2,644	2,248	2,415	2,900
Texas (NR)	111,542	7,910	7,811	7,816	8,417	8,811	12,682	10,128	12,598	8,892	7,653	8,573	10,074
Mountain:													
Montana	4,688	234	262	287	275	275	719	468	510	480	562	362	454
Idaho	15,864	859	848	1,023	1,139	1,207	1,741	1,585	1,841	1,489	1,551	1,216	1,461
Wyoming	3,604	214	245	215	212	280	478	371	453	313	281	282	286
Colorado ² (NR)	18,690	1,075	1,157	1,173	1,339	1,407	2,446	1,678	2,202	1,537	1,525	1,509	1,942
New Mexico ² (NR)	13,215	1,334	1,198	1,119	1,228	1,262	1,496	747	1,151	966	758	780	1,186
Arizona (NR)	12,113	900	831	845	989	1,044	1,479	1,038	1,240	918	831	984	1,064
Utah	8,736	476	496	603	502	734	1,164	755	1,249	939	492	622	712
Nevada ^{2,3} (NR)	81,024	4,907	5,630	5,914	5,916	7,089	7,079	7,750	7,606	7,582	7,695	7,000	6,836
Pacific:													
Washington (NR)	31,509	1,885	2,019	2,357	2,282	2,386	3,873	2,056	3,659	2,612	2,163	2,683	2,724
Oregon	13,252	780	834	925	787	933	1,754	1,302	1,550	1,312	928	946	1,280
California	156,090	9,070	10,401	7,976	8,791	10,642	15,921	13,017	14,416	11,403	10,748	10,464	12,241
Alaska	2,383	163	132	148	128	207	261	225	227	208	203	204	266
Hawaii	6,071	427	470	421	473	489	595	590	625	513	476	485	507

¹Data are estimated.²Data by month are estimated.³Marriage licenses issued.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-7. Marriage Rates by Previous Marital Status and Age: Marriage-Registration Area, 1965

[Based on sample data. For frequencies, see tables 1-17 and 1-18; for population bases, see table 4-14, Section 4. Rates per 1,000 population in specified-group. Rates for all marriages are based on unmarried population, those for first marriages are based on single population, and those for remarriages are based on widowed and divorced population. Figures for widowed and divorced, but not for all remarriages, exclude data for Michigan and Ohio. All marriages include previous marital status not stated; all remarriages include widowed or divorced not stated]

Previous marital status and age	Bride	Groom	Previous marital status and age	Bride	Groom
ALL MARRIAGES			ALL REMARRIAGES		
14 years and over	63.6	74.7	14 years and over	33.7	103.8
14-17 years	27.1	3.0	14-24 years	471.0	466.1
18-19 years	171.8	69.5	25-44 years	139.6	328.0
20-24 years	251.8	199.0	45-64 years	24.5	95.7
25-44 years	118.3	150.5	65 years and over	2.4	17.3
45-64 years	20.3	49.0	Median age	35.5	39.6
65 years and over	2.3	14.2	Mean age	37.7	42.0
Median age	21.4	23.6	WIDOWED		
Mean age	23.2	28.1	14 years and over	10.2	37.2
FIRST MARRIAGES			14-24 years	65.5	199.4
14 years and over	84.4	68.2	45-64 years	16.6	78.6
14-17 years	26.6	3.0	65 years and over	2.0	15.4
18-19 years	165.9	68.4	Median age	50.1	57.8
20-24 years	237.3	191.8	Mean age	49.7	56.7
25-44 years	96.4	110.5	DIVORCED		
45-64 years	9.0	13.1	14 years and over	129.7	215.3
65 years and over	1.3	3.9	14-24 years	535.5	513.5
Median age	20.4	22.5	25-44 years	175.5	354.6
Mean age	21.6	24.0	45-64 years	47.7	109.2
			65 years and over	9.4	26.5
			Median age	31.7	36.0
			Mean age	33.6	37.8

Table 1-8. Median and First and Third Quartiles of Age at Marriage for Brides and for Grooms, by Previous Marital Status of Each Partner: Marriage-Registration Area, 1965

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see tables 1-20 through 1-24. Computed on totals excluding figures for previous marital status not stated. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio]

Previous marital status of bride by previous marital status of groom	Estimates of age					
	Bride			Groom		
	First quartile	Median	Third quartile	First quartile	Median	Third quartile
All brides:						
All grooms	19.0	21.4	26.0	21.2	23.6	30.0
Single grooms	18.7	20.7	23.7	20.7	22.9	28.4
Widowed grooms	39.4	50.3	60.0	47.1	57.8	65+
Divorced grooms	23.5	30.4	40.8	28.8	36.1	44.8
Single brides:						
All grooms	18.7	20.5	23.5	20.7	23.0	25.9
Single grooms	18.5	20.1	22.3	20.5	22.2	24.7
Widowed grooms	25.1	35.9	48.8	35.9	49.2	60.2
Divorced grooms	20.5	23.5	28.6	25.6	30.3	38.0
Widowed brides:						
All grooms	40.0	50.0	59.5	41.4	53.3	64.1
Single grooms	30.5	40.0	49.8	28.3	37.5	48.6
Widowed grooms	48.8	56.9	64.1	54.6	62.6	65+
Divorced grooms	37.7	46.2	53.8	39.2	48.1	56.8
Divorced brides:						
All grooms	25.2	31.8	41.0	27.2	34.9	44.4
Single grooms	22.7	26.9	33.4	23.1	27.2	33.4
Widowed grooms	36.6	44.5	52.8	43.4	52.7	62.3
Divorced grooms	26.9	35.5	41.9	30.7	38.1	45.8

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-11

Table 1-9. Median and Mean Age of Bride and of Groom, by Specified Age of Spouse at First Marriage of Both: Marriage-Registration Area, 1965

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-21]

Specified age of bride	Median age of groom	Mean age of groom	Specified age of groom	Median age of bride	Mean age of bride
All ages	22.2	23.4	All ages	20.1	21.1
Under 18 years	20.0	20.4	Under 18 years	17.7	17.6
18 years	20.7	21.1	18 years	18.1	18.5
19 years	21.4	21.9	19 years	18.6	18.7
20 years	22.2	22.7	20 years	19.0	19.3
21 years	22.9	23.5	21 years	19.7	19.9
22 years	23.7	24.4	22 years	20.6	20.7
23 years	24.7	25.5	23 years	21.2	21.2
24 years	25.6	26.4	24 years	21.6	21.7
25 years	26.6	27.7	25 years	22.1	22.2
26 years	27.6	28.9	26 years	22.4	22.6
27 years	28.5	29.4	27 years	22.8	23.4
28 years	29.6	31.1	28 years	23.4	23.8
29 years	30.2	31.4	29 years	23.7	24.3
30-34 years	32.9	33.9	30-34 years	25.2	26.2
35-44 years	39.5	40.2	35-44 years	29.9	31.1
45-54 years	49.1	48.6	45-54 years	40.0	39.8
55-64 years	60.6	59.3	55-64 years	46.9	46.6
65 years and over	65+	65.9	65 years and over	59.4	57.5

Table 1-10: Percentage Distribution of Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1965

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-26. Computed on totals excluding figures for previous marital status not stated]

Area	Previous marital status of bride				Previous marital status of groom			
	Total	Single	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Single	Widowed	Divorced
Marriage-registration area ¹	100.0	77.8	5.7	16.6	100.0	77.6	5.0	17.5
Alabama	100.0	75.8	5.4	18.9	100.0	75.0	4.7	20.3
Alaska	100.0	61.4	5.3	33.4	100.0	65.6	5.1	33.5
California	100.0	75.0	4.8	20.2	100.0	75.2	5.9	20.9
Connecticut	100.0	79.4	4.8	15.8	100.0	78.7	4.6	16.8
Delaware	100.0	85.9	5.4	10.7	100.0	84.6	4.9	10.5
District of Columbia	100.0	85.0	4.5	12.4	100.0	80.9	4.5	14.6
Florida	100.0	64.6	9.1	26.3	100.0	65.4	7.5	27.1
Georgia	100.0	69.1	7.2	23.7	100.0	69.8	5.3	24.9
Hawaii	100.0	78.0	3.5	18.7	100.0	78.5	2.9	18.6
Idaho	100.0	68.5	5.5	26.0	100.0	70.1	4.2	25.7
Illinois	100.0	75.7	6.0	20.3	100.0	73.8	5.0	21.3
Indiana	100.0	71.6	6.1	22.4	100.0	72.0	5.1	22.9
Iowa	100.0	84.1	5.3	10.6	100.0	84.1	5.0	10.9
Kansas	100.0	75.7	5.7	18.5	100.0	76.6	5.3	18.2
Kentucky	100.0	75.6	6.7	17.7	100.0	74.7	6.2	19.1
Louisiana	100.0	79.7	5.1	15.2	100.0	78.6	5.0	16.5
Maine	100.0	77.6	4.7	17.7	100.0	78.1	4.1	17.8
Maryland	100.0	77.6	5.8	16.6	100.0	75.7	5.8	18.5
Massachusetts	100.0	85.6	4.5	9.9	100.0	84.8	4.6	10.6
Michigan ²	100.0	---	---	---	100.0	---	---	---
Mississippi	100.0	72.7	7.3	20.0	100.0	71.5	6.3	22.2
Montana	100.0	81.9	5.0	13.1	100.0	83.3	2.8	13.9
Nebraska	100.0	75.8	6.0	18.2	100.0	78.5	4.6	16.9
New Hampshire	100.0	69.9	6.0	24.1	100.0	69.2	4.9	25.8
New Jersey	100.0	84.7	5.5	9.8	100.0	83.3	5.5	11.2
New York	100.0	85.9	5.6	8.6	100.0	84.6	5.8	9.6
North Carolina	100.0	85.7	4.9	11.4	100.0	84.1	3.5	12.4
Ohio ²	100.0	---	---	---	100.0	---	---	---
Oregon	100.0	76.8	5.4	17.8	100.0	76.9	4.0	19.0
Pennsylvania	100.0	82.5	5.1	12.4	100.0	82.0	5.0	13.0
Rhode Island	100.0	82.9	4.6	12.5	100.0	82.8	5.3	11.9
South Dakota	100.0	74.7	5.5	19.7	100.0	76.4	5.8	19.9
Tennessee	100.0	74.7	5.6	19.7	100.0	74.6	5.1	20.2
Utah	100.0	86.0	3.4	10.6	100.0	85.3	3.1	11.6
Vermont	100.0	85.5	6.0	10.5	100.0	81.6	4.6	13.8
Virginia	100.0	77.8	5.6	16.6	100.0	78.8	4.7	16.5
West Virginia	100.0	80.4	6.3	13.3	100.0	79.5	5.9	14.6
Wisconsin	100.0	88.8	4.4	6.8	100.0	88.8	4.5	6.7
Wyoming	100.0	61.7	6.5	31.8	100.0	64.2	4.9	30.9

¹Figures exclude data for Michigan and Ohio.²This State did not require reporting of previous marital status.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-11. Percentage Distribution of Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and of Groom, by Color: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1965

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-26. Computed on totals excluding figures for marriage order not stated]

Area	Bride						Groom					
	Total		White		Nonwhite		Total		White		Nonwhite	
	First marriages	Re-marriages	First marriages	Re-marriages	First marriages	Re-marriages	First marriages	Re-marriages	First marriages	Re-marriages	First marriages	Re-marriages
Marriage-registration area ¹	77.4	22.6	77.3	22.7	81.1	13.9	77.2	22.8	77.3	22.7	79.4	20.6
Alabama	75.5	24.5	74.6	25.4	79.1	20.9	74.6	25.2	75.0	25.0	73.7	26.3
Alaska	61.3	38.7	57.4	42.6	76.2	23.8	63.5	36.5	60.6	39.4	79.8	20.2
California ²	74.5	25.5	---	---	---	---	74.8	25.2	---	---	---	---
Connecticut	79.4	20.6	79.1	20.9	85.8	16.2	78.6	21.4	78.6	21.4	79.3	20.7
Delaware	83.9	16.1	83.8	16.2	84.0	16.0	84.5	15.5	84.7	15.3	83.5	16.5
District of Columbia	82.6	17.4	81.2	18.8	84.2	15.8	80.6	19.4	79.3	20.7	81.9	18.1
Florida	64.4	35.6	61.8	38.2	78.5	21.5	65.2	34.8	62.8	37.2	78.3	21.7
Georgia	68.6	31.4	65.7	34.3	80.6	19.4	69.4	30.6	67.1	32.9	79.1	20.9
Hawaii	78.0	22.0	69.9	30.1	82.4	17.6	78.5	21.5	71.7	28.3	83.2	16.8
Idaho	68.5	31.5	69.1	31.9	73.9	26.1	70.1	29.9	69.9	30.1	81.9	18.1
Illinois	72.3	27.7	69.7	30.3	70.0	30.0	72.3	27.7	69.6	30.4	69.9	31.1
Indiana	71.0	29.0	71.2	28.8	68.2	31.8	71.5	28.5	71.9	28.1	65.9	34.1
Iowa	84.0	16.0	84.1	15.9	73.7	26.3	84.0	16.0	84.0	16.0	81.4	18.6
Kansas	75.3	24.7	75.8	24.2	65.8	34.2	76.4	23.6	76.8	23.2	68.1	31.9
Kentucky	75.6	24.4	75.8	24.2	71.6	28.4	74.6	25.4	74.9	25.1	71.0	29.0
Louisiana	78.9	21.1	78.6	21.4	79.6	20.4	77.7	22.3	79.7	21.3	75.5	24.5
Maine	77.1	22.9	77.1	22.9	69.6	30.4	77.8	22.2	77.8	22.2	75.0	25.0
Maryland	77.6	22.4	76.8	23.2	81.4	18.6	75.7	24.3	75.3	24.7	77.5	22.5
Massachusetts	85.3	14.7	85.1	14.9	89.1	10.9	84.4	15.6	84.2	15.8	88.2	11.8
Michigan	77.2	22.8	77.5	22.5	77.0	23.0	77.8	22.2	78.5	21.5	75.1	24.9
Mississippi	72.4	27.6	70.5	29.5	76.4	23.6	71.2	28.8	70.8	29.2	72.1	27.9
Montana	81.7	18.3	81.6	18.4	84.1	15.9	83.1	16.9	85.4	14.6	75.9	24.1
Nebraska	75.6	24.4	75.9	24.1	67.5	32.5	78.3	21.7	78.5	21.5	73.2	26.8
New Hampshire	69.8	30.2	69.9	30.1	50.0	50.0	69.2	30.8	69.2	30.8	73.0	27.0
New Jersey	84.3	15.7	84.0	16.0	84.2	15.8	83.1	16.9	83.1	16.9	82.7	17.3
New York (incl. N.Y.C.)	85.7	14.3	85.7	14.3	91.2	8.8	84.4	15.6	83.5	16.5	81.1	18.9
North Carolina	83.5	16.5	82.9	17.1	68.9	31.1	83.8	16.2	83.4	16.6	85.8	14.2
Ohio ²	76.6	23.4	---	---	---	---	76.7	23.3	---	---	---	---
Oregon	76.8	23.2	76.8	23.2	71.8	28.2	76.9	23.1	76.9	23.1	77.5	22.5
Pennsylvania	82.2	17.8	82.0	18.0	84.4	15.6	81.6	18.4	81.3	18.7	85.2	14.8
Rhode Island	82.7	17.3	82.6	17.4	84.2	15.8	82.7	17.3	82.7	17.3	83.3	16.7
South Dakota	74.6	25.4	75.0	25.0	64.5	35.5	76.3	23.7	76.5	23.5	69.5	30.5
Tennessee	74.5	25.5	74.0	26.0	78.1	21.9	74.5	25.5	74.2	25.8	76.6	23.4
Utah	85.6	14.4	85.5	14.5	97.6	2.4	85.0	15.0	84.9	15.1	89.1	10.9
Vermont	83.3	16.7	83.3	16.7	*	*	81.4	18.6	81.4	18.6	*	*
Virginia	77.7	22.3	76.3	23.7	84.5	15.5	78.7	21.3	77.5	22.5	84.5	15.5
West Virginia	80.3	19.7	80.5	19.5	76.2	23.8	79.5	20.5	79.6	20.4	75.9	24.1
Wisconsin	88.7	11.3	88.8	11.2	83.6	16.4	88.7	11.3	88.9	11.1	80.3	19.7
Wyoming	61.6	38.4	61.4	38.6	66.4	33.6	64.2	35.8	64.1	35.9	65.3	34.7

¹Figures by color exclude data for California, Ohio, and parts of Illinois; see table 4-9.
²This State did not require reporting of color.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-12. Percentage Distribution of Marriages by Month Marriage Performed, by Marriage Order and Color of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1965

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-30. Figures by color exclude data for California, Ohio, and parts of Illinois; see table 4-9]

Marriage order and color of bride and of groom	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
BRIDE													
All marriages-----	100.0	6.3	6.6	5.7	6.8	8.5	12.0	10.1	10.9	9.0	8.5	7.7	7.9
	White-----	6.3	6.6	5.6	6.9	8.9	12.9	10.4	11.2	8.8	8.0	7.2	7.2
	Nonwhite---	7.4	7.0	7.7	7.4	7.9	10.2	9.7	10.4	8.0	7.7	7.4	9.2
First marriages-----	100.0	6.1	6.5	5.4	6.5	8.5	12.9	10.2	11.4	9.3	8.4	7.4	7.4
	White-----	6.1	6.5	5.2	6.5	8.0	13.9	10.5	11.8	9.1	7.8	6.5	6.7
	Nonwhite---	7.3	7.3	7.5	7.3	7.8	10.3	9.9	10.5	8.0	7.6	7.3	9.2
Remarriages-----	100.0	6.8	6.8	6.7	7.6	8.4	9.5	9.8	9.1	8.0	8.8	8.8	9.7
	White-----	6.9	6.8	6.8	8.0	8.5	9.6	10.2	9.1	7.9	8.8	8.1	9.3
	Nonwhite---	7.7	5.7	8.4	8.1	8.4	9.2	9.0	10.1	7.9	8.2	7.7	9.6
GROOM													
All marriages-----	100.0	6.3	6.6	5.7	6.8	8.5	12.0	10.1	10.9	9.0	8.5	7.7	7.9
	White-----	6.3	6.6	5.6	6.9	8.9	12.9	10.4	11.2	8.8	8.0	7.1	7.3
	Nonwhite---	7.4	7.0	7.6	7.4	7.8	10.3	9.7	10.4	8.0	7.7	7.5	9.2
First marriages-----	100.0	6.1	6.5	5.4	6.5	8.6	13.0	10.1	11.4	9.3	8.4	7.3	7.4
	White-----	6.1	6.5	5.3	6.8	9.0	13.7	10.5	11.8	9.1	7.8	6.9	6.7
	Nonwhite---	7.6	7.1	7.7	7.2	7.8	10.4	9.9	10.5	8.0	7.6	7.2	9.2
Remarriages-----	100.0	6.7	7.0	6.5	7.6	8.3	9.3	9.8	9.0	8.2	8.9	8.9	9.8
	White-----	6.8	7.0	6.6	7.9	8.4	9.8	10.3	9.0	8.1	8.9	8.2	9.3
	Nonwhite---	7.6	6.5	7.3	8.3	8.1	9.2	8.9	10.0	7.8	8.4	8.4	9.5

Table 1-13. Percentage Distribution of First Marriages and Remarriages by Type of Ceremony Performed, by Age of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1965

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-38. Computed on totals excluding figures for type of ceremony not stated. Figures by type of ceremony exclude data for Kentucky and Ohio]

Age of bride and of groom	First marriages				Remarriages			
	Total	Type of ceremony performed		Total	Type of ceremony performed			
		Civil	Religious		Civil	Religious		
Bride-----	100.0	19.4	80.6	100.0	42.5	57.5		
Under 20 years-----	100.0	22.0	78.0	100.0	46.5	53.5		
20-24 years-----	100.0	14.3	85.7	100.0	45.0	55.0		
25-29 years-----	100.0	22.8	77.2	100.0	45.9	54.1		
30-34 years-----	100.0	29.1	70.9	100.0	45.5	54.5		
35-44 years-----	100.0	33.6	66.4	100.0	44.8	55.2		
45-54 years-----	100.0	39.2	60.8	100.0	38.7	61.3		
55-64 years-----	100.0	37.2	62.8	100.0	32.6	67.4		
65 years and over-----	100.0	25.2	74.8	100.0	25.6	74.4		
Groom-----	100.0	20.0	80.0	100.0	40.1	59.9		
Under 20 years-----	100.0	24.5	75.5	100.0	38.1	61.9		
20-24 years-----	100.0	17.0	83.0	100.0	40.2	59.8		
25-29 years-----	100.0	18.3	81.7	100.0	40.7	59.3		
30-34 years-----	100.0	26.1	73.9	100.0	42.8	57.2		
35-44 years-----	100.0	34.0	66.0	100.0	43.6	56.4		
45-54 years-----	100.0	42.7	57.3	100.0	41.4	58.6		
55-64 years-----	100.0	45.8	54.2	100.0	33.3	66.7		
65 years and over-----	100.0	39.2	60.8	100.0	29.9	70.1		

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-14. Percentage Distribution of Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and of Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1965

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-32. Computed on totals excluding figures for State of residence not stated]

Area	All marriages	Bride resident of—								
		State where married			Adjoining State			Other State or outside U.S.		
		Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.
Marriage-registration area	100.0	80.3	3.1	3.5	1.2	7.9	0.5	0.9	0.2	2.5
Alabama	100.0	74.2	3.0	2.7	1.6	13.8	1.1	0.7	0.5	2.4
Alaska	100.0	89.2	...	2.7	...	...	...	6.1	...	2.0
California	100.0	91.8	0.7	3.5	0.3	1.1	0.0	1.4	0.0	1.1
Connecticut	100.0	76.7	4.8	4.8	1.6	9.7	0.5	0.8	0.1	1.0
Delaware	100.0	73.1	8.7	7.4	2.6	4.6	0.3	0.9	0.4	2.0
District of Columbia	100.0	34.7	5.2	9.5	4.6	8.8	6.5	6.7	2.7	21.3
Florida	100.0	89.1	1.1	5.6	0.2	0.3	0.0	1.7	0.0	1.8
Georgia	100.0	60.6	2.6	2.2	3.9	25.6	1.1	0.8	1.0	2.2
Hawaii	100.0	91.0	...	2.5	...	...	...	2.8	...	3.5
Idaho	100.0	36.8	2.7	2.0	1.7	45.8	1.8	0.7	0.8	7.9
Illinois	100.0	84.9	2.2	2.7	1.2	6.8	0.2	0.7	0.2	1.2
Indiana	100.0	83.0	3.4	2.1	1.4	8.7	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.5
Iowa	100.0	79.8	6.0	3.7	1.9	6.9	0.3	0.5	0.1	0.9
Kansas	100.0	78.6	4.7	5.5	2.4	4.6	0.4	1.7	0.2	1.8
Kentucky	100.0	77.5	4.5	2.5	2.1	12.4	0.1	0.6	0.1	0.3
Louisiana	100.0	91.7	2.5	3.1	0.8	0.7	0.1	0.5	0.0	0.6
Maine	100.0	80.2	1.2	11.7	0.3	0.4	0.3	2.0	0.2	3.8
Maryland	100.0	50.6	3.8	3.4	2.8	25.2	1.6	1.2	0.9	10.6
Massachusetts	100.0	81.1	5.4	6.9	0.9	2.2	0.4	1.7	0.3	1.1
Michigan	100.0	89.4	1.6	1.8	0.4	5.1	0.1	0.7	0.0	0.9
Mississippi	100.0	78.4	3.2	3.1	1.5	10.5	0.5	0.7	0.2	2.0
Montana	100.0	85.7	1.8	6.1	0.6	1.1	0.0	2.4	-	4.1
Nebraska	100.0	73.1	3.9	5.6	1.2	12.5	0.6	0.7	0.3	2.1
New Hampshire	100.0	46.3	4.2	4.8	2.9	33.3	2.4	0.6	0.6	4.8
New Jersey	100.0	80.7	6.7	4.2	2.2	4.6	0.1	0.8	0.0	0.7
New York (incl. N.Y.C.)	100.0	90.1	2.6	2.8	0.9	1.8	0.1	0.6	0.0	1.0
North Carolina	100.0	68.5	3.0	4.3	1.0	12.3	1.4	1.0	0.4	8.1
Ohio	100.0	91.1	2.8	3.1	0.1	2.7	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Oregon	100.0	87.3	4.5	3.1	1.6	2.1	0.2	0.7	0.1	0.5
Pennsylvania	100.0	87.4	4.2	2.6	1.0	3.3	0.1	0.8	0.0	0.6
Rhode Island	100.0	74.5	7.5	9.2	1.3	4.1	0.4	1.2	0.2	1.6
South Dakota	100.0	41.1	4.6	4.6	1.2	42.9	1.3	0.5	0.6	3.1
Tennessee	100.0	73.7	2.9	3.7	1.1	11.2	0.7	0.7	0.4	5.7
Utah	100.0	77.8	3.0	4.1	1.8	4.7	0.8	1.9	0.4	5.5
Vermont	100.0	69.5	6.7	5.0	3.0	9.0	0.7	1.3	0.5	4.3
Virginia	100.0	55.0	3.5	4.9	2.4	16.3	1.5	1.0	0.5	15.0
West Virginia	100.0	78.2	8.1	3.7	1.8	5.5	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.7
Wisconsin	100.0	89.8	3.7	2.6	1.0	1.5	0.2	0.7	0.0	0.5
Wyoming	100.0	62.2	4.3	5.6	2.3	20.1	0.7	1.5	0.6	2.6

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-15

Table 1-15. Percentage Distribution of First Marriages and Remarriages of Bride and of Groom, by Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1965.

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-39. Computed on totals excluding figures for type of ceremony not stated]

Area	Bride						Groom					
	First marriages			Remarriages			First marriages			Remarriages		
	Total	Civil	Religious	Total	Civil	Religious	Total	Civil	Religious	Total	Civil	Religious
Marriage-registration area ¹	100.0	19.4	80.6	100.0	42.5	57.5	100.0	20.0	80.0	100.0	40.1	59.9
Alabama.....	100.0	37.5	62.5	100.0	55.2	44.8	100.0	37.9	62.1	100.0	53.4	46.6
Alaska.....	100.0	22.1	77.9	100.0	49.4	50.6	100.0	24.1	75.9	100.0	47.6	52.4
California.....	100.0	15.0	85.0	100.0	23.3	76.7	100.0	15.5	84.5	100.0	21.8	78.2
Connecticut.....	100.0	17.4	82.6	100.0	59.2	40.8	100.0	18.3	81.7	100.0	54.7	45.3
Delaware.....	100.0	6.8	93.2	100.0	21.2	78.8	100.0	7.2	92.8	100.0	19.4	80.6
District of Columbia.....	100.0	9.9	90.1	100.0	18.9	81.2	100.0	10.3	89.7	100.0	16.6	83.4
Florida.....	100.0	28.0	74.0	100.0	49.1	50.9	100.0	27.9	72.1	100.0	46.2	53.8
Georgia.....	100.0	42.6	57.4	100.0	66.7	33.3	100.0	44.0	56.0	100.0	64.4	35.6
Hawaii.....	100.0	19.1	80.9	100.0	49.6	50.4	100.0	20.9	79.1	100.0	43.7	56.3
Idaho.....	100.0	30.9	69.1	100.0	44.1	55.9	100.0	32.1	67.9	100.0	42.2	57.8
Illinois.....	100.0	22.1	77.9	100.0	45.2	54.8	100.0	22.7	77.3	100.0	43.5	56.5
Indiana.....	100.0	17.0	83.0	100.0	45.6	54.4	100.0	17.8	82.2	100.0	45.6	54.4
Iowa.....	100.0	8.0	92.0	100.0	30.0	70.0	100.0	8.4	91.6	100.0	27.9	72.1
Kansas.....	100.0	14.1	85.9	100.0	38.0	62.0	100.0	15.2	84.8	100.0	33.7	66.3
Kentucky ²	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---
Louisiana.....	100.0	15.9	86.1	100.0	40.2	59.8	100.0	14.8	85.2	100.0	35.8	64.2
Maine.....	100.0	14.8	85.2	100.0	42.7	57.3	100.0	15.8	84.2	100.0	40.3	59.7
Maryland.....	100.0	20.5	79.5	100.0	30.6	69.4	100.0	20.4	79.6	100.0	30.3	69.7
Massachusetts.....	100.0	15.3	84.7	100.0	46.2	53.8	100.0	18.0	82.0	100.0	40.5	59.5
Michigan.....	100.0	22.4	77.6	100.0	44.0	56.0	100.0	23.1	76.9	100.0	42.1	57.9
Mississippi.....	100.0	20.2	79.8	100.0	48.4	51.6	100.0	20.9	79.1	100.0	45.4	54.6
Montana.....	100.0	16.4	83.6	100.0	47.8	52.2	100.0	17.6	82.4	100.0	44.4	55.6
Nebraska.....	100.0	15.1	84.9	100.0	50.1	49.9	100.0	17.1	82.9	100.0	47.4	52.6
New Hampshire.....	100.0	40.7	59.3	100.0	70.0	30.0	100.0	41.0	59.0	100.0	68.9	31.1
New Jersey.....	100.0	16.3	83.7	100.0	46.0	54.0	100.0	16.9	83.1	100.0	40.9	59.1
New York (incl. N.Y.C.).....	100.0	16.5	83.5	100.0	41.3	58.7	100.0	16.1	83.9	100.0	41.3	58.7
North Carolina.....	100.0	28.5	71.5	100.0	48.9	51.1	100.0	29.9	70.1	100.0	42.1	57.9
Ohio ²	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---
Oregon.....	100.0	8.9	91.1	100.0	31.2	68.8	100.0	9.7	90.3	100.0	28.6	71.4
Pennsylvania.....	100.0	13.5	86.5	100.0	44.5	55.5	100.0	14.1	85.9	100.0	40.0	60.0
Rhode Island.....	100.0	11.2	88.8	100.0	47.4	52.6	100.0	11.9	88.1	100.0	43.8	56.2
South Dakota.....	100.0	31.4	68.6	100.0	65.1	34.9	100.0	31.9	68.1	100.0	65.8	34.2
Tennessee.....	100.0	26.9	73.1	100.0	46.5	53.5	100.0	27.8	72.2	100.0	44.3	55.7
Utah.....	100.0	7.7	92.3	100.0	21.2	78.8	100.0	7.9	92.1	100.0	19.5	80.5
Vermont.....	100.0	14.6	85.4	100.0	37.9	62.1	100.0	14.4	85.6	100.0	36.4	63.6
Virginia.....	100.0	15.7	84.3	100.0	31.9	68.1	100.0	16.8	83.2	100.0	28.9	71.1
West Virginia.....	100.0	0.6	99.4	100.0	1.1	98.9	100.0	0.6	99.4	100.0	1.1	98.9
Wisconsin.....	100.0	6.5	93.5	100.0	25.9	74.1	100.0	6.7	93.3	100.0	24.1	75.9
Wyoming.....	100.0	25.5	74.5	100.0	59.4	40.6	100.0	27.5	72.5	100.0	56.3	43.7

¹Figures exclude data for Kentucky and Ohio.²This State did not require reporting of type of ceremony.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-16. Percentage Distribution of All Marriages, First Marriages, and Remarriages of Bride and of Groom by Age at Marriage, and Median Age: Total of 22 Selected States, 1956-65

[Selected States are Alabama, Alaska, Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Hawaii, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Montana, New Hampshire, New York,¹ Oregon, South Dakota, Tennessee, Utah, Vermont, Virginia, and Wyoming. For 1956-59, basic data are counts of marriages supplied by each State. For 1960-65, data are based on samples. Figures for all marriages include marriage order not stated]

Age and marriage order of bride and of groom	1965	1964	1963	1962	1961	1960	1959	1958	1957	1956
ALL MARRIAGES										
Bride-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	56.8	57.9	58.5	59.7	41.6	40.2	39.9	39.7	58.7	57.8
20-24 years-----	36.0	35.5	34.9	33.2	31.9	32.0	31.9	32.0	32.2	32.7
25-29 years-----	9.1	8.4	8.5	8.4	8.0	8.8	8.8	9.1	9.7	10.1
30-34 years-----	4.7	4.8	4.9	4.9	4.8	5.0	5.4	5.4	5.6	6.7
35-44 years-----	6.5	6.6	6.7	7.2	7.2	7.2	7.3	7.1	7.5	7.3
45-64 years-----	6.1	6.2	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.9	6.0	5.9	5.8	6.6
65 years and over-----	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.7
Median age-----	21.8	21.7	21.7	21.6	21.3	21.5	21.6	21.6	21.6	21.9
Groom-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	15.8	15.3	15.7	14.3	14.6	15.6	15.1	12.8	12.2	11.3
20-24 years-----	45.7	46.9	46.0	44.6	45.2	44.0	44.3	44.3	43.5	44.1
25-29 years-----	15.9	15.2	15.6	16.4	15.4	17.0	16.9	17.7	18.9	19.2
30-34 years-----	6.8	6.6	7.1	7.1	7.2	7.4	7.7	7.6	7.7	7.8
35-44 years-----	8.3	8.5	8.3	8.4	8.5	8.1	8.4	8.2	8.2	8.5
45-64 years-----	7.4	7.5	7.4	7.2	7.4	7.9	7.6	7.5	7.5	7.4
65 years and over-----	2.1	1.9	1.9	2.1	1.8	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.8
Median age-----	24.0	23.9	23.9	24.0	23.9	24.1	24.2	24.2	24.3	24.4
FIRST MARRIAGES										
Bride-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	46.2	48.3	48.7	50.7	52.1	50.7	50.6	49.9	48.6	47.5
20-24 years-----	41.4	40.9	40.3	37.8	36.4	36.9	36.6	36.8	37.1	37.7
25-29 years-----	7.1	6.2	6.2	6.3	6.2	6.8	6.8	7.2	7.8	8.2
30-34 years-----	2.3	2.0	2.1	2.0	2.3	2.6	2.6	2.8	2.9	3.1
35-44 years-----	1.9	1.8	1.8	2.2	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.3	2.4	2.4
45-64 years-----	1.0	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.0
65 years and over-----	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Median age-----	20.5	20.2	20.2	19.9	19.8	19.9	19.9	20.0	20.2	20.3
Groom-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	17.6	17.1	17.6	18.3	18.3	17.4	16.7	16.2	15.4	14.1
20-24 years-----	56.1	58.1	58.7	54.9	55.4	53.9	54.3	54.0	52.8	53.5
25-29 years-----	16.0	15.0	15.6	16.6	15.9	17.9	17.6	18.5	19.9	20.2
30-34 years-----	4.9	4.5	5.1	5.0	4.8	5.3	5.7	5.7	5.9	6.1
35-44 years-----	5.6	5.5	5.4	5.4	5.9	5.7	5.8	5.8	4.0	4.1
45-64 years-----	1.7	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.8
65 years and over-----	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1
Median age-----	22.9	22.8	22.9	22.9	22.9	23.0	23.1	23.1	23.5	23.5
REMARriages										
Bride-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	3.2	3.1	3.6	2.5	3.8	3.2	3.4	3.4	3.3	3.3
20-24 years-----	16.9	17.5	16.4	17.9	16.3	15.0	15.8	15.2	14.9	15.2
25-29 years-----	16.2	15.7	16.3	15.6	14.7	16.0	15.7	15.9	16.2	17.0
30-34 years-----	13.2	13.4	14.4	14.4	14.1	13.3	14.8	14.9	14.9	15.3
35-44 years-----	22.9	22.8	23.5	24.0	25.4	25.3	24.3	24.1	24.5	24.5
45-64 years-----	23.9	24.2	22.6	22.3	22.8	23.3	22.7	23.1	22.8	21.8
65 years and over-----	3.8	3.3	3.2	3.4	2.9	3.9	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.0
Median age-----	35.2	35.1	34.8	34.9	35.4	35.9	35.1	35.2	35.2	34.8
Groom-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2
20-24 years-----	9.2	9.1	8.9	8.8	8.9	8.8	8.3	8.0	8.0	8.1
25-29 years-----	15.6	15.7	15.5	15.8	14.2	14.2	14.8	14.7	15.1	15.5
30-34 years-----	13.7	13.8	14.2	14.1	15.8	14.8	14.7	14.7	14.6	14.7
35-44 years-----	24.7	25.6	25.4	25.6	24.8	23.8	24.7	24.6	24.3	24.9
45-64 years-----	28.1	27.9	27.9	28.9	28.5	30.0	28.5	29.0	29.4	28.7
65 years and over-----	8.4	7.6	7.9	8.5	7.3	8.2	8.7	8.7	8.3	7.9
Median age-----	39.5	39.3	39.3	39.2	39.5	40.1	39.4	39.7	39.6	39.3

¹Beginning in 1965 New York State includes New York City.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-17. Marriages by Marriage Order, Age, and Color of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1965

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures by color exclude data for California, Ohio, and parts of Illinois. These data are included in color not stated; see table 4-9]

Marriage order and age of bride and of groom	Total	White	Nonwhite	Color not stated	Marriage order and age of bride and of groom	Total	White	Nonwhite	Color not stated
ALL MARRIAGES					FIRST MARRIAGES—Con.				
Bride-----	1,360,872	930,374	126,680	303,818	Groom-----	1,043,235	711,611	99,727	229,897
Under 18 years-----	149,649	102,984	17,381	29,284	Under 18 years-----	17,207	12,708	1,779	2,720
18-19 years-----	343,787	242,542	26,494	74,751	18-19 years-----	166,581	118,495	14,211	33,875
20-24 years-----	494,023	343,880	39,133	111,010	20-24 years-----	581,783	406,867	49,055	125,861
25-29 years-----	123,505	76,802	14,721	31,982	25-29 years-----	173,295	110,989	18,571	41,735
30-34 years-----	63,873	39,748	8,183	15,942	30-34 years-----	90,047	50,497	7,033	12,517
35-44 years-----	91,945	59,170	10,566	22,209	35-44 years-----	36,907	21,948	5,625	9,334
45-54 years-----	57,207	37,997	6,180	13,030	45-54 years-----	11,608	6,747	2,241	2,620
55-64 years-----	27,635	18,793	2,817	6,025	55-64 years-----	4,068	2,442	749	875
65 years and over-----	12,249	8,459	1,205	2,585	65 years and over-----	1,743	918	463	360
Groom-----	1,360,872	929,874	127,180	303,818	REMARRIAGES				
Under 18 years-----	17,599	13,060	1,799	2,740	Bride-----	304,565	208,673	23,656	72,236
18-19 years-----	189,584	120,773	14,388	34,405	Under 20 years-----	8,946	7,086	325	1,555
20-24 years-----	613,809	431,107	50,798	131,904	20-24 years-----	48,983	36,388	1,870	10,725
25-29 years-----	219,981	145,238	21,568	53,178	25-29 years-----	49,651	32,889	3,225	13,537
30-34 years-----	93,811	59,542	10,188	24,181	30-34 years-----	40,845	27,114	3,574	10,157
35-44 years-----	114,926	74,429	12,584	27,913	35-44 years-----	70,892	47,286	6,549	17,147
45-54 years-----	65,702	42,531	7,586	15,585	45-54 years-----	49,186	33,170	4,641	11,375
55-64 years-----	38,082	24,826	4,561	8,665	55-64 years-----	24,599	16,785	2,399	5,415
65 years and over-----	27,328	18,368	3,710	5,250	65 years and over-----	11,363	7,965	1,073	2,325
FIRST MARRIAGES					Groom-----	306,837	209,273	25,875	71,689
Bride-----	1,043,098	712,193	101,443	229,462	Under 20 years-----	922	692	40	190
Under 18 years-----	145,443	100,523	17,078	27,844	20-24 years-----	25,646	19,588	992	5,066
18-19 years-----	329,592	233,062	25,819	70,711	25-29 years-----	46,704	32,922	2,762	11,020
20-24 years-----	440,492	304,111	36,801	99,580	30-34 years-----	43,328	28,729	3,040	11,559
25-29 years-----	73,082	43,453	11,354	18,275	35-44 years-----	77,219	51,986	6,834	18,399
30-34 years-----	22,698	12,439	4,514	5,745	45-54 years-----	63,769	35,634	5,240	12,085
35-44 years-----	20,386	11,532	3,892	4,962	55-64 years-----	33,798	22,324	3,772	7,700
45-54 years-----	7,859	4,627	1,487	1,535	65 years and over-----	25,463	17,398	3,195	4,870
55-64 years-----	2,876	1,963	363	550	MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED				
65 years and over-----	870	483	127	260	Bride-----	13,209	8,508	1,581	2,120
					Groom-----	12,800	8,990	1,578	2,232

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-18. Remarriages by Age, Previous Marital Status, and Color of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1965

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures by color exclude data for California, Ohio, and parts of Illinois. These data are included in color not stated; see table 4-9. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio; these data are included in previous marital status not stated.]

Age and previous marital status of bride and of groom	Total	White	Nonwhite	Color not stated	Age and previous marital status of bride and of groom	Total	White	Nonwhite	Color not stated
ALL REMARRIAGES					WIDOWED—Con.				
Bride	304,565	208,673	23,656	72,236	Groom	59,397	42,094	7,616	9,687
Under 20 years	8,946	7,066	325	1,555	Under 25 years	617	415	82	120
20-24 years	48,983	36,388	1,870	10,725	25-34 years	3,668	2,304	892	672
25-29 years	49,851	32,889	3,225	13,537	35-44 years	7,819	5,232	1,182	1,405
30-34 years	40,845	27,114	3,574	10,157	45-54 years	12,903	9,338	1,535	2,030
35-44 years	70,992	47,296	6,549	17,147	55-64 years	16,500	11,835	1,955	2,710
45-54 years	49,186	33,170	4,641	11,375	65 years and over	17,890	12,970	2,170	2,750
45-64 years	24,599	16,785	2,399	5,415	DIVORCED				
65 years and over	11,363	7,965	1,073	2,325	Bride	195,344	140,997	14,318	40,029
Groom	306,837	209,273	25,875	71,689	Under 20 years	7,582	6,175	194	1,015
Under 20 years	922	692	40	190	20-24 years	40,264	31,730	1,519	7,015
20-24 years	25,646	19,588	992	5,066	25-29 years	39,974	27,449	2,518	9,007
25-29 years	46,704	32,922	2,762	11,020	30-34 years	31,554	21,721	2,876	6,957
30-34 years	43,328	28,729	3,040	11,559	35-44 years	47,052	33,267	4,100	9,685
35-44 years	77,219	51,986	6,834	18,399	45-54 years	22,928	15,778	2,233	4,915
45-54 years	53,759	35,634	5,240	12,885	55-64 years	5,853	3,872	696	1,255
45-64 years	33,786	22,324	3,772	7,700	65 years and over	1,347	1,007	160	160
65 years and over	25,463	17,399	3,195	4,870	Groom	206,440	148,899	15,489	41,052
WIDOWED					Under 20 years	691	566	15	110
Bride	66,708	49,507	6,844	11,357	20-24 years	21,390	17,429	855	3,106
Under 25 years	2,310	1,688	252	370	25-29 years	38,524	28,184	2,200	7,140
25-34 years	7,465	5,556	779	1,130	30-34 years	35,221	24,970	2,424	7,827
35-44 years	15,611	9,633	1,576	2,442	35-44 years	59,225	42,228	4,783	12,214
45-54 years	19,680	14,307	1,953	3,320	45-54 years	33,651	23,342	3,044	7,265
55-64 years	15,370	11,264	1,486	2,610	55-64 years	12,648	8,498	1,440	2,710
65 years and over	8,372	6,099	788	1,485	65 years and over	4,090	2,682	728	680
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS NOT STATED					Bride only	14,562	...	...	...
					Groom only	14,049	...	...	...
					Both bride and groom	27,951	...	...	...

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-19

Table 1-19. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and of Groom: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1965

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Marriage order and age of bride and of groom	Alabama	Alaska	California	Connecticut	Delaware	District of Columbia	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa
ALL MARRIAGES													
Bride	40,330	2,394	136,080	20,945	3,105	9,182	49,370	55,540	6,070	15,645	101,420	49,720	20,255
Under 16 years	7,320	207	14,520	1,545	294	370	6,130	7,540	360	2,155	8,700	6,210	1,910
16-19 years	12,750	548	33,960	3,595	799	1,646	10,560	13,500	1,038	5,295	24,620	14,750	6,365
20-24 years	10,660	726	46,000	9,495	1,299	3,894	14,620	17,160	2,664	4,130	36,100	14,930	8,165
25-29 years	5,380	308	14,380	2,325	238	1,280	4,440	5,260	838	1,115	10,020	3,990	1,315
30-34 years	1,560	184	8,000	1,100	119	636	2,810	3,480	352	640	5,720	2,400	500
35-44 years	2,740	253	10,000	1,620	169	754	4,820	4,360	492	1,250	8,160	3,430	780
45-54 years	1,500	129	5,600	900	118	402	3,090	2,560	238	620	4,680	2,260	605
55-64 years	730	36	2,420	460	54	162	1,870	1,120	72	315	2,440	1,080	410
65 years and over	290	3	1,200	105	15	38	1,030	560	16	125	800	670	205
Groom	40,330	2,394	136,080	20,945	3,105	9,182	49,370	55,540	6,070	15,645	101,420	49,720	20,255
Under 18 years	1,220	18	1,520	230	45	-	500	540	-	430	780	710	500
18-19 years	5,940	159	17,180	1,880	393	522	5,570	7,940	448	3,095	10,140	8,500	3,030
20-24 years	18,480	881	57,500	9,600	1,541	3,855	19,050	23,020	2,810	6,350	45,140	20,910	10,655
25-29 years	5,350	497	22,840	4,035	496	1,984	7,050	8,560	1,330	1,960	17,980	7,280	2,870
30-34 years	2,580	266	11,280	1,645	178	946	3,870	3,960	556	905	8,120	5,030	975
35-44 years	3,080	342	13,280	1,985	209	1,015	5,460	5,280	686	1,435	10,500	4,330	985
45-54 years	1,910	154	6,400	1,120	110	470	3,480	3,440	318	820	6,140	2,270	635
55-64 years	850	65	3,680	640	85	262	2,040	1,620	160	385	3,300	1,530	445
65 years and over	970	12	2,400	340	48	126	2,350	1,180	62	265	1,520	1,160	360
FIRST MARRIAGES													
Bride	30,440	1,467	101,380	16,625	2,603	7,578	51,730	37,880	4,734	10,695	70,680	34,630	16,985
Under 16 years	7,240	204	14,420	1,340	294	388	6,010	7,340	358	2,125	8,000	5,940	1,895
16-19 years	11,620	525	33,080	3,545	781	1,638	9,950	12,840	1,034	5,000	22,940	13,990	6,270
20-24 years	8,800	535	40,720	8,905	1,221	3,715	11,680	13,740	2,472	3,045	30,760	12,320	7,635
25-29 years	1,740	143	7,980	1,640	170	1,032	2,080	2,380	554	335	5,220	1,640	780
30-34 years	390	29	2,680	500	45	410	700	720	156	85	1,880	370	185
35-44 years	500	24	1,920	465	49	286	750	540	128	70	1,680	340	135
45-54 years	100	7	390	160	20	100	330	220	20	30	580	160	50
55-64 years	50	-	120	65	12	24	160	40	12	10	180	50	30
65 years and over	-	-	80	5	1	4	70	40	-	15	80	20	5
Groom	30,140	1,520	101,680	16,470	2,625	7,400	32,170	38,360	4,764	10,980	70,680	35,330	16,990
Under 18 years	1,220	18	1,520	225	45	-	500	540	-	430	680	680	300
18-19 years	5,850	159	17,000	1,950	392	522	5,510	7,840	448	3,055	9,520	8,360	3,020
20-24 years	17,010	813	54,980	9,325	1,514	3,745	17,760	21,180	2,424	5,750	39,180	19,210	10,300
25-29 years	5,770	342	17,720	3,485	421	1,790	4,820	5,360	1,132	1,140	15,000	4,910	2,345
30-34 years	1,180	101	5,560	1,050	119	698	1,630	1,560	354	265	3,940	1,070	535
35-44 years	690	65	3,640	790	91	472	1,280	1,100	280	225	3,140	800	320
45-54 years	250	15	760	170	23	118	360	560	76	55	860	180	115
55-64 years	100	6	340	85	13	64	160	120	40	30	280	100	35
65 years and over	40	1	160	20	7	10	150	100	10	10	80	20	20
REMARRIAGES													
Bride	9,890	926	34,640	4,320	501	1,592	17,520	17,300	1,336	4,920	27,020	14,200	3,230
Under 20 years	600	26	940	55	8	8	660	700	6	315	860	670	85
20-24 years	1,850	190	5,280	590	77	172	2,920	3,260	192	1,085	4,240	2,410	520
25-29 years	1,640	165	6,380	685	68	246	2,340	2,860	284	765	4,640	2,320	555
30-34 years	1,170	155	5,320	600	74	226	2,100	2,760	196	575	3,780	2,020	310
35-44 years	2,240	229	8,080	1,155	120	466	4,070	3,620	364	1,175	6,380	3,050	645
45-54 years	1,400	122	5,220	740	98	302	2,760	2,320	218	590	4,200	2,080	555
55-64 years	680	36	2,300	395	42	138	1,710	1,060	60	305	2,220	1,020	380
65 years and over	290	3	1,120	100	14	34	960	520	16	110	720	650	200
Groom	10,180	875	34,340	4,475	480	1,782	17,140	16,900	1,306	4,670	27,080	14,090	3,245
Under 20 years	60	-	160	5	1	-	60	80	-	40	40	100	5
20-24 years	1,430	67	2,500	275	27	110	1,250	1,700	86	590	2,080	1,570	340
25-29 years	1,590	155	5,100	550	75	194	2,210	3,180	198	820	4,440	2,350	525
30-34 years	1,390	165	5,720	595	59	258	2,240	2,400	202	635	4,120	1,940	440
35-44 years	2,390	277	9,640	1,195	118	544	4,180	4,140	406	1,210	6,880	3,490	865
45-54 years	1,660	139	5,640	950	87	352	3,120	2,840	242	765	5,200	2,080	520
55-64 years	750	59	3,340	585	72	208	1,880	1,480	120	355	2,920	1,420	410
65 years and over	930	11	2,240	320	41	116	2,200	1,080	52	255	1,420	1,140	340
MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED													
Bride	10	1	60	-	1	12	120	380	-	30	3,720	690	40
Groom	10	1	60	-	-	-	60	280	-	15	3,660	300	20

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-19. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and of Groom: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1965-Con.

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Marriage order and age of bride and of groom	Kansas	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Mississippi	Montana	Nebraska	New Hampshire	New Jersey	New York ¹
ALL MARRIAGES													
Bride-----	18,795	27,340	28,965	8,682	47,350	37,160	81,220	23,345	4,686	12,070	8,966	46,290	133,600
Under 18 years-----	2,340	5,380	4,960	1,116	5,240	2,430	8,640	4,685	552	1,230	514	2,790	7,660
18-19 years-----	5,845	7,080	7,385	2,570	13,380	8,060	23,320	5,360	1,424	5,105	2,464	9,720	28,920
20-24 years-----	6,405	7,880	9,300	2,986	14,520	17,330	26,740	6,550	1,042	4,070	2,972	20,930	56,400
25-29 years-----	1,285	1,680	2,270	688	4,070	3,400	6,680	1,825	300	970	919	4,650	14,400
30-34 years-----	715	810	1,275	358	2,290	1,590	2,900	1,065	116	515	549	2,120	7,320
35-44 years-----	930	2,050	1,805	502	3,870	2,220	5,580	1,690	224	625	882	3,040	6,920
45-54 years-----	660	1,180	1,185	280	2,640	1,250	3,280	1,250	128	430	408	1,850	5,660
55-64 years-----	315	650	575	114	1,000	660	1,400	650	80	235	176	850	3,040
65 years and over-----	300	420	190	68	340	210	680	270	40	90	84	240	1,300
Groom-----	18,795	27,340	28,965	8,682	47,350	37,160	81,220	23,345	4,686	12,070	8,966	46,290	133,600
Under 18 years-----	535	400	645	178	620	260	900	670	46	140	92	310	1,200
18-19 years-----	2,900	5,030	4,480	1,198	5,680	3,090	13,560	3,510	540	1,650	656	3,450	9,300
20-24 years-----	9,005	11,550	12,850	4,204	20,750	18,340	36,400	9,620	2,466	5,845	4,040	22,450	65,020
25-29 years-----	2,650	3,690	4,340	1,516	6,370	7,400	11,420	3,095	824	1,900	1,372	6,540	25,620
30-34 years-----	770	1,430	1,575	536	3,430	2,410	5,040	1,440	232	765	774	3,550	10,920
35-44 years-----	1,385	2,180	2,200	600	4,640	2,900	6,520	2,000	272	830	1,060	3,680	10,520
45-54 years-----	695	1,270	1,375	334	2,770	1,430	3,820	1,345	174	485	524	2,380	6,020
55-64 years-----	455	990	850	180	1,560	720	1,940	850	74	265	276	1,220	3,840
65 years and over-----	400	800	650	136	910	610	1,520	815	58	190	162	700	3,060
FIRST MARRIAGES													
Bride-----	14,110	20,630	20,415	6,688	36,680	31,690	62,500	16,845	3,830	9,130	6,258	38,940	114,560
Under 18 years-----	2,290	5,330	4,405	1,098	5,230	2,430	8,540	4,615	550	1,220	514	2,790	7,620
18-19 years-----	5,660	6,790	6,360	2,502	13,170	8,020	22,740	5,135	1,396	3,025	2,402	9,670	28,640
20-24 years-----	5,340	6,730	7,305	2,586	13,030	16,620	25,460	5,570	1,562	4,270	2,562	20,260	56,460
25-29 years-----	560	990	1,255	338	2,400	2,630	3,420	820	160	415	402	3,610	12,000
30-34 years-----	125	240	240	62	400	790	920	235	30	105	138	1,160	4,260
35-44 years-----	75	360	360	70	1,100	830	1,000	245	18	65	158	1,000	3,160
45-54 years-----	35	140	205	22	510	200	280	150	12	25	54	310	1,440
55-64 years-----	10	40	70	8	240	140	120	50	2	15	28	110	500
65 years and over-----	15	10	35	2	40	30	20	25	-	-	10	30	120
Groom-----	14,275	20,390	20,110	6,754	35,800	31,360	62,920	16,560	3,898	9,450	6,206	38,440	112,820
Under 18 years-----	515	400	600	178	620	260	900	650	46	140	92	310	1,180
18-19 years-----	2,660	5,020	4,030	1,184	5,670	3,080	13,340	3,455	538	1,635	656	3,450	9,360
20-24 years-----	6,365	10,890	10,865	3,982	19,800	17,980	34,840	9,010	2,372	5,545	3,794	22,160	62,120
25-29 years-----	1,820	2,540	2,945	962	5,260	6,660	8,700	2,230	668	1,460	914	7,630	23,220
30-34 years-----	230	560	750	260	1,880	1,770	2,440	565	124	355	356	2,310	6,240
35-44 years-----	230	600	585	124	1,610	1,210	1,820	365	84	240	284	1,760	5,700
45-54 years-----	70	220	170	46	620	270	680	170	46	50	82	600	2,080
55-64 years-----	35	100	115	16	260	90	160	75	14	20	32	170	660
65 years and over-----	10	60	50	2	80	40	40	40	4	5	16	50	280
REMARRIAGES													
Bride-----	4,625	6,670	5,450	1,988	10,580	5,460	18,480	6,420	856	2,940	2,708	7,270	19,040
Under 20 years-----	210	330	175	80	210	30	460	250	50	100	62	40	260
20-24 years-----	1,035	1,150	885	400	1,460	710	3,260	965	180	600	420	630	1,920
25-29 years-----	725	880	620	350	1,640	770	3,260	1,000	140	555	516	1,040	2,460
30-34 years-----	590	570	750	296	1,330	800	1,980	825	86	410	410	960	2,700
35-44 years-----	655	1,690	1,300	432	2,760	1,390	4,580	1,440	206	560	724	2,020	3,740
45-54 years-----	625	1,040	910	258	2,130	1,060	3,000	1,095	116	405	354	1,530	4,240
55-64 years-----	305	600	485	108	760	520	1,280	600	58	220	148	840	2,540
65 years and over-----	280	410	145	68	300	180	660	245	40	90	74	210	1,180
Groom-----	4,415	6,930	5,755	1,926	11,520	5,800	18,000	6,695	790	2,620	2,760	7,830	20,780
Under 20 years-----	30	10	40	14	10	10	60	50	2	15	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	575	640	410	220	940	360	1,480	565	94	300	248	260	800
25-29 years-----	615	1,150	920	354	1,700	740	2,680	850	156	440	458	810	2,560
30-34 years-----	480	870	635	276	1,540	640	2,600	875	106	410	418	1,240	2,660
35-44 years-----	1,090	1,580	1,420	476	3,030	1,690	4,700	1,630	188	590	796	1,930	4,820
45-54 years-----	620	1,050	1,090	288	2,150	1,160	3,140	1,175	128	435	452	1,780	3,860
55-64 years-----	420	890	700	164	1,320	630	1,780	775	60	245	244	1,040	3,180
65 years and over-----	385	740	540	134	630	570	1,560	775	54	165	146	650	2,800
MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED													
Bride-----	60	40	3,100	6	80	10	240	80	-	-	-	80	200
Groom-----	105	20	3,100	2	30	-	300	90	-	-	-	20	200

¹Includes New York City.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-19. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and of Groom: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1965-Con.

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Marriage order and age of bride and of groom	North Carolina	Ohio	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Dakota	Tennessee	Utah	Vermont	Virginia	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
ALL MARRIAGES													
Bride	40,650	79,520	15,250	80,200	8,322	8,312	40,050	8,628	3,654	45,880	14,175	27,900	3,605
Under 18 years	5,800	7,840	1,470	7,820	456	904	6,770	1,220	410	6,730	2,380	1,830	411
18-19 years	14,096	18,980	3,830	16,800	1,288	2,370	10,890	2,456	1,059	9,650	3,865	8,200	840
20-24 years	12,530	50,780	4,905	34,720	2,962	2,896	11,750	3,894	1,351	18,920	4,530	15,260	1,117
25-29 years	3,200	7,300	1,025	7,090	538	700	3,400	572	289	4,160	965	1,600	371
30-34 years	1,240	3,260	360	3,320	304	388	1,810	234	123	2,290	545	640	236
35-44 years	1,930	5,690	755	5,040	394	560	2,810	234	181	3,180	845	830	340
45-54 years	1,030	3,320	485	3,540	204	304	1,460	152	129	1,860	625	790	185
55-64 years	500	1,600	305	1,420	120	118	760	98	70	740	285	540	75
65 years and over	230	780	115	460	56	72	420	68	42	350	125	210	31
Groom	40,850	79,520	15,250	80,200	8,322	8,312	40,050	8,628	3,654	45,880	14,175	27,900	3,605
Under 18 years	1,030	700	-	1,580	52	164	1,040	348	59	290	40	-	7
18-19 years	8,000	10,060	1,925	8,980	586	950	6,620	1,222	450	5,340	2,240	3,360	440
20-24 years	19,140	36,160	6,485	38,000	3,112	3,898	17,200	4,650	1,807	21,770	6,475	15,860	1,439
25-29 years	5,530	13,220	2,045	15,060	1,170	1,288	5,700	1,336	547	7,230	2,110	4,610	586
30-34 years	2,150	5,220	690	5,220	456	566	2,460	342	213	3,040	755	1,850	306
35-44 years	2,800	6,420	940	6,880	474	764	3,250	316	241	3,850	1,050	1,120	426
45-54 years	1,510	3,960	570	3,080	236	412	1,800	188	170	2,490	705	660	222
55-64 years	740	2,560	315	2,180	150	170	1,170	114	100	1,200	430	700	121
65 years and over	550	1,420	270	1,420	106	120	810	112	67	670	360	440	59
FIRST MARRIAGES													
Bride	33,940	60,620	10,010	63,460	5,222	6,200	29,720	7,388	3,044	35,650	11,005	24,740	2,216
Under 18 years	5,780	7,780	1,415	7,460	456	898	6,610	1,210	410	6,720	2,305	1,820	405
18-19 years	13,920	18,500	3,690	15,600	1,274	2,304	10,420	2,398	1,048	9,460	3,680	8,170	795
20-24 years	11,520	27,760	4,260	31,360	2,810	2,452	9,710	3,330	1,263	15,130	4,085	12,850	818
25-29 years	1,990	3,660	485	5,080	374	322	1,740	338	202	2,390	515	1,160	132
30-34 years	530	1,000	50	1,340	116	106	480	66	45	840	190	210	30
35-44 years	400	1,140	50	1,440	128	82	510	28	47	740	140	330	23
45-54 years	150	440	30	700	38	20	200	20	17	250	95	170	9
55-64 years	40	220	25	240	20	12	40	4	10	100	35	40	4
65 years and over	-	100	5	40	6	6	10	4	2	20	10	10	-
Groom	34,060	60,600	10,010	62,920	5,230	6,334	29,740	7,326	2,973	36,100	10,820	24,740	2,312
Under 18 years	1,030	700	-	1,440	52	164	1,030	346	59	290	40	-	7
18-19 years	7,970	9,920	1,895	8,400	566	844	6,580	1,210	448	5,330	2,170	3,360	434
20-24 years	18,450	34,520	6,070	35,400	3,046	3,888	15,810	4,442	1,759	20,370	6,020	15,490	1,293
25-29 years	4,430	9,900	1,445	10,700	1,018	914	4,020	1,062	466	5,870	1,655	4,230	561
30-34 years	1,170	2,360	340	3,300	278	254	1,050	166	114	1,580	420	950	103
35-44 years	640	2,120	190	2,840	190	248	920	70	84	1,380	350	460	70
45-54 years	290	740	25	680	48	80	240	18	26	570	125	130	30
55-64 years	50	280	40	260	18	54	70	6	11	130	35	100	12
65 years and over	50	180	5	120	4	8	20	6	6	80	25	30	2
REMARRIAGES													
Bride	6,710	18,480	5,030	15,780	1,094	2,106	10,170	1,238	609	10,230	2,695	3,160	1,381
Under 20 years	180	320	115	80	12	74	530	78	10	200	90	40	47
20-24 years	1,510	2,900	585	1,960	148	438	1,990	264	88	1,790	375	430	294
25-29 years	1,210	3,580	805	1,800	164	378	1,660	234	87	1,770	400	440	239
30-34 years	910	2,260	280	1,840	188	282	1,330	168	76	1,450	320	430	206
35-44 years	1,330	4,540	695	3,300	266	478	2,280	208	134	2,440	655	500	317
45-54 years	890	2,840	455	2,800	166	284	1,250	130	112	1,610	495	620	176
55-64 years	460	1,360	275	1,180	100	106	720	94	60	640	245	500	71
65 years and over	230	690	110	420	50	66	410	64	40	330	115	200	31
Groom	6,590	18,420	5,000	14,200	1,092	1,970	10,180	1,296	680	9,780	2,795	3,160	1,292
Under 20 years	30	20	20	-	-	6	20	12	1	10	5	-	6
20-24 years	890	1,480	315	960	86	206	1,330	206	46	900	205	180	145
25-29 years	1,160	3,200	560	1,860	162	352	1,660	274	81	1,360	400	380	225
30-34 years	980	2,600	325	1,820	158	312	1,410	176	99	1,450	290	400	202
35-44 years	1,560	4,280	720	3,940	294	516	2,320	246	157	2,460	655	660	356
45-54 years	1,020	3,220	540	2,400	188	332	1,590	170	144	1,920	530	530	192
55-64 years	690	2,140	270	1,920	132	136	1,100	108	89	1,070	385	600	109
65 years and over	520	1,300	260	1,300	102	110	790	104	61	610	325	410	57
MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED													
Bride	-	420	210	2,360	6	8	180	2	1	-	475	-	9
Groom	-	500	240	3,080	-	8	130	6	1	-	580	-	2

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-20. Marriages by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1965

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Age of bride	Total	Age of groom																		
		Under 18 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years	25 years	26 years	27 years	28 years	29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65+ years	
Total-----	1,360,872	17,599	71,725	97,839	126,982	153,924	144,787	107,604	80,612	64,023	52,416	42,023	33,415	28,104	53,911	114,926	65,702	38,052	27,328	
Under 18 years-----	148,649	12,311	32,329	28,564	25,045	20,608	11,344	6,522	3,609	2,309	1,900	1,005	645	419	1,201	635	98	5	-	
18 years-----	192,052	3,697	25,435	34,351	38,163	34,015	21,699	12,284	7,034	4,672	2,631	2,052	1,576	959	2,108	884	72	2	20	
19 years-----	149,735	945	8,827	21,059	27,387	28,969	22,671	13,543	8,198	5,225	3,767	2,500	1,722	1,288	2,425	991	95	40	5	
20 years-----	132,239	373	2,895	7,873	19,813	25,664	24,056	15,570	10,752	6,866	5,678	3,402	2,031	1,756	3,569	1,580	225	51	6	
21 years-----	132,911	92	1,164	3,259	8,915	23,801	27,171	19,802	13,310	9,336	6,996	5,145	3,395	2,263	5,020	2,253	327	49	15	
22 years-----	109,155	110	364	1,308	3,550	11,107	21,059	18,149	13,337	9,736	7,611	5,719	3,480	2,221	6,758	3,293	275	38	-	
23 years-----	71,955	4	301	455	1,499	4,038	8,414	10,389	9,731	8,154	6,468	4,766	3,090	2,698	7,032	3,290	452	96	20	
24 years-----	47,763	15	129	381	949	2,144	4,548	5,457	6,312	4,579	3,422	3,564	2,372	6,656	4,011	465	68	2	-	
25 years-----	55,484	11	64	189	523	1,066	2,853	2,365	2,846	3,606	3,523	3,138	2,298	6,507	4,157	668	94	25	-	
26 years-----	27,912	12	67	122	243	662	1,116	1,364	1,543	2,245	2,610	2,784	2,366	6,432	5,760	514	54	15	-	
27 years-----	25,211	-	20	40	155	378	835	945	1,023	1,349	1,890	2,067	1,950	1,752	5,016	3,994	706	60	22	
28 years-----	19,534	2	35	51	116	302	475	671	752	784	1,061	1,249	1,797	1,588	5,545	4,385	778	122	21	
29 years-----	17,364	-	-	20	161	191	260	420	582	589	961	1,033	1,101	1,102	5,196	4,766	851	138	23	
30-34 years-----	63,873	22	55	137	154	657	773	750	1,242	1,670	1,745	2,558	2,449	3,015	17,528	24,374	5,605	977	184	
35-44 years-----	91,945	5	40	29	109	301	305	281	500	597	633	945	1,029	1,121	10,962	11,907	26,178	6,912	1,211	
45-54 years-----	57,207	-	-	-	10	23	27	22	56	80	65	100	87	144	1,099	3,751	24,308	16,690	4,745	
55-64 years-----	27,635	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	12	-	-	-	-	157	807	3,884	11,801	10,949	
65+ years-----	12,248	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	227	1,635	10,086	

Table 1-21. First Marriages of Both Bride and Groom, by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1965

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Age of bride	Total	Age of groom																		
		Under 18 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years	25 years	26 years	27 years	28 years	29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65+ years	
Total-----	945,616	17,018	69,082	94,163	120,525	141,641	130,505	93,296	65,801	48,277	37,383	26,948	19,691	15,192	36,574	21,904	5,114	1,691	731	
Under 18 years-----	140,694	12,015	31,565	27,974	24,181	19,614	10,359	5,869	3,175	2,059	1,470	645	495	311	635	299	25	5	-	
18 years-----	178,922	3,545	24,818	33,478	36,977	32,233	20,046	11,046	6,214	3,975	2,171	1,301	1,130	685	1,066	281	6	-	-	
19 years-----	136,270	818	8,429	20,286	26,530	27,318	20,945	12,290	7,031	4,144	3,038	1,811	1,151	867	1,259	366	22	5	-	
20 years-----	116,525	327	2,647	7,490	19,002	24,174	22,512	15,968	9,149	5,403	4,454	2,857	1,890	967	1,908	535	34	12	-	
21 years-----	113,597	75	924	2,923	8,263	22,189	25,119	17,940	11,994	7,760	5,419	3,853	2,189	1,505	2,684	690	82	-	-	
22 years-----	88,395	95	259	1,044	3,049	9,731	19,328	16,291	11,426	8,021	6,082	4,110	2,270	2,126	3,381	1,051	145	-	-	
23 years-----	53,382	2	231	358	1,143	3,185	7,507	9,018	8,119	6,409	4,866	3,512	2,899	1,619	3,465	1,155	50	24	20	
24 years-----	50,788	15	88	255	728	1,541	2,102	3,582	4,310	4,769	3,333	2,177	2,102	1,456	3,216	1,072	35	7	-	
25 years-----	19,525	11	37	154	296	673	1,020	1,446	1,927	2,438	2,308	2,056	1,468	1,438	1,153	1,112	4	-	-	
26 years-----	15,616	10	21	87	148	321	593	653	823	1,422	1,770	1,533	1,402	1,055	2,867	1,115	45	40	-	
27 years-----	9,838	-	4	10	131	212	447	473	532	786	944	1,025	1,020	844	2,301	988	121	-	-	
28 years-----	7,650	-	-	25	72	97	242	353	339	304	503	606	847	690	2,063	1,289	160	40	-	
29 years-----	5,799	-	-	3	75	86	92	164	244	237	364	581	457	541	1,753	1,125	76	1	-	
30-34 years-----	15,291	-	40	54	33	210	339	206	385	444	546	956	701	806	4,891	4,889	610	101	-	
35-44 years-----	10,971	5	20	12	82	57	39	45	129	76	135	165	162	182	1,978	5,241	2,053	500	80	
45-54 years-----	2,959	-	-	-	5	-	15	22	5	10	-	60	5	25	124	635	1,366	536	129	
55-64 years-----	943	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	90	163	342	308	-	
65+ years-----	246	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	32	194	-	

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-23

Table I-22. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Bride, by Age of Groom (All Grooms and Single Grooms): Marriage-Registration Area, 1965

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio; these data are included in previous marital status not stated]

Age and previous marital status of bride	Total	Age of groom								
		Under 18 years	18-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
All grooms										
Single bride	1,043,098	17,043	165,909	569,406	172,903	54,737	41,523	13,773	6,437	3,297
Under 18 years	145,443	12,035	59,812	65,616	6,130	1,162	605	78	5	-
18-19 years	329,592	4,463	87,309	206,491	25,271	4,176	1,692	128	37	25
20-24 years	440,492	519	16,321	283,465	105,747	22,665	10,391	1,150	197	37
25-29 years	75,082	21	341	12,225	30,578	17,057	10,681	1,759	355	85
30-34 years	22,698	-	94	1,258	4,193	6,738	8,222	1,717	449	47
35-44 years	20,366	5	32	402	869	2,745	8,850	5,507	1,583	395
45-54 years	7,659	-	-	49	110	174	950	3,146	2,460	770
55-64 years	2,076	-	-	-	5	20	107	259	1,219	1,267
65 years and over	870	-	-	-	-	-	25	30	152	663
Widowed bride	66,708	5	242	2,068	3,173	3,937	11,321	15,051	15,566	15,345
Under 25 years	2,510	5	200	1,055	614	198	184	36	20	-
25-34 years	7,465	-	30	795	1,798	1,630	2,228	675	64	45
35-44 years	15,611	-	12	182	649	1,590	5,598	4,214	1,130	246
45-54 years	19,580	-	-	38	102	282	2,901	7,807	6,684	1,788
55-64 years	15,370	-	-	-	10	67	358	2,187	6,443	6,307
65 years and over	8,372	-	-	-	-	-	54	132	1,225	6,961
Divorced bride	195,344	156	2,360	30,783	35,349	29,341	51,435	29,199	11,537	5,184
Under 20 years	7,382	60	1,007	4,707	1,129	280	157	37	5	-
20-24 years	40,264	70	1,033	16,959	12,975	5,183	3,471	513	55	5
25-29 years	38,974	4	217	6,476	13,247	8,587	8,013	1,319	102	11
30-34 years	31,534	22	78	1,819	5,564	8,314	12,631	2,894	365	57
35-44 years	47,052	-	25	787	2,428	5,346	22,161	13,346	2,552	407
45-54 years	22,928	-	-	26	194	561	4,787	10,119	3,556	1,685
55-64 years	5,863	-	-	10	12	70	195	918	2,666	1,992
65 years and over	1,547	-	-	-	-	-	21	63	236	1,027
Previous marital status not stated	55,722	395	3,053	11,472	8,556	5,896	10,647	7,679	4,512	3,512
Single groom ¹										
Widowed bride	15,240	5	227	1,780	1,941	1,810	3,368	2,155	1,268	666
Under 25 years	1,658	5	185	906	358	60	44	-	-	-
25-34 years	3,165	-	30	686	1,130	734	542	43	-	-
35-44 years	5,774	-	12	157	381	636	1,792	513	83	-
45-54 years	2,949	-	-	31	72	128	956	1,153	535	174
55-64 years	1,515	-	-	-	-	52	120	413	469	262
65 years and over	479	-	-	-	-	-	34	35	182	230
Divorced bride	68,343	119	2,186	23,701	18,587	9,754	9,569	3,318	825	284
Under 20 years	4,978	38	859	3,498	493	86	-	2	-	-
20-24 years	22,667	65	1,007	12,801	6,630	1,471	654	37	2	-
25-29 years	17,129	4	217	5,274	6,870	3,144	1,494	124	2	-
30-34 years	9,456	12	78	1,413	2,964	2,583	1,395	393	18	-
35-44 years	10,460	-	25	684	1,500	2,207	4,237	1,606	201	-
45-54 years	2,978	-	-	21	128	245	1,135	996	369	85
55-64 years	625	-	-	10	2	20	55	160	212	168
65 years and over	54	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	22	31
Previous marital status not stated	14,036	65	923	4,534	3,276	1,909	1,966	1,021	282	60

¹Marriages of single grooms and single brides are shown by age in table I-21.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-23. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Groom, by Age of Bride (All Brides and Single Brides): Marriage-Registration Area, 1965

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio; these data are included in previous marital status not stated]

Age and previous marital status of groom	Total	Age of bride								
		Under 18 years	18-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
All brides										
Single groom	1,041,235	141,812	320,779	451,287	78,460	27,837	27,323	9,703	3,225	799
Under 18 years	17,207	12,056	4,530	579	25	12	5	-	-	-
18-19 years	166,561	59,871	88,090	17,771	508	192	69	-	-	-
20-24 years	581,783	63,849	204,197	291,296	18,091	2,988	1,253	99	10	-
25-29 years	171,295	5,070	20,836	99,486	35,320	7,451	2,735	370	27	-
30-34 years	50,047	637	2,429	15,493	16,123	8,363	5,433	497	72	-
35-44 years	36,907	299	662	5,236	7,494	7,619	12,282	2,905	355	55
45-54 years	11,608	25	30	371	732	1,073	4,622	3,921	801	33
55-64 years	4,066	5	5	45	87	139	844	1,503	1,182	256
65 years and over	1,741	-	-	20	-	-	80	408	778	455
Widowed groom	59,397	326	618	2,669	2,987	3,396	10,925	16,471	14,105	7,900
Under 25 years	617	162	128	262	48	-	10	7	-	-
25-34 years	3,668	57	342	1,236	1,104	530	366	33	-	-
35-44 years	7,819	55	129	855	1,052	1,647	2,999	1,025	37	20
45-54 years	12,903	52	2	230	527	909	4,766	5,382	967	68
55-64 years	16,500	-	12	69	185	223	2,157	7,140	5,871	843
65 years and over	17,890	-	5	17	71	87	627	2,684	7,230	6,969
Divorced groom	205,440	3,958	14,006	47,520	34,805	27,985	43,888	24,405	6,990	1,883
Under 20 years	691	239	293	149	-	10	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	21,390	1,952	5,974	10,897	1,919	473	148	27	-	-
25-29 years	38,524	1,074	4,955	18,156	9,650	3,262	1,306	101	20	-
30-34 years	35,221	431	1,658	10,007	10,752	7,488	4,306	494	85	-
35-44 years	59,225	241	973	7,182	10,352	13,153	21,960	4,969	370	25
45-54 years	33,651	21	113	1,006	1,921	3,107	13,688	12,039	1,650	126
55-64 years	12,648	-	20	118	176	450	2,221	5,845	3,302	516
65 years and over	4,090	-	20	5	35	42	279	930	1,563	1,216
Previous marital status not stated	54,800	2,553	6,384	12,537	7,253	4,855	9,809	6,628	3,315	1,666
Single bride ¹										
Widowed groom	11,348	306	571	1,940	1,652	992	2,261	2,067	1,122	435
Under 25 years	491	168	126	180	28	-	-	-	-	-
25-34 years	2,128	57	317	949	586	168	51	-	-	-
35-44 years	2,293	55	109	591	537	455	463	83	-	-
45-54 years	2,334	32	2	171	353	218	1,015	537	6	-
55-64 years	2,387	-	12	37	98	119	555	982	484	100
65 years and over	1,713	-	5	12	55	32	177	465	632	333
Divorced groom	72,736	3,650	11,781	29,974	12,807	5,564	6,095	2,132	551	102
Under 20 years	445	195	157	95	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	14,222	1,801	4,863	6,785	703	40	30	2	-	-
25-29 years	20,903	1,008	4,307	11,685	3,191	583	119	10	-	-
30-34 years	14,483	394	1,475	6,296	4,136	1,436	676	50	20	-
35-44 years	14,940	231	946	4,487	3,904	2,562	2,676	212	17	5
45-54 years	5,371	21	78	548	811	789	2,077	988	69	30
55-64 years	1,901	-	15	77	132	189	431	734	243	-
65 years and over	571	-	20	5	30	5	86	156	202	67
Previous marital status not stated	13,400	793	2,068	5,891	1,895	851	1,059	501	255	87

¹Marriages of single grooms and single brides are shown by age in table 1-21.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-25

Table 1-24. Marriages by Age of Widowed and Divorced Brides, by Age of Widowed and Divorced Grooms:
Marriage-Registration Area, 1965

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures exclude data for Michigan and Ohio]

Age of widowed and divorced bride	Age of widowed groom						Age of divorced groom						
	Total	Under 35 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
Widowed bride-----	29,682	417	1,686	5,509	9,442	12,828	23,021	249	2,695	6,114	7,211	4,690	1,662
Under 35 years-----	967	253	369	280	30	35	3,921	234	1,861	1,374	388	54	10
35-44 years-----	3,063	161	744	1,838	647	183	6,863	15	851	3,022	2,319	393	63
45-54 years-----	8,853	13	541	3,066	3,926	1,307	7,519	-	158	1,494	3,486	2,126	255
55-64 years-----	10,240	-	32	763	4,242	5,203	3,666	-	25	204	981	1,681	775
65 years and over-----	6,559	-	-	62	597	5,900	1,252	-	-	20	37	436	759
Divorced bride-----	17,599	1,219	3,781	4,886	4,520	3,195	107,945	6,986	34,974	37,702	20,690	5,984	1,607
Under 25 years-----	701	324	282	58	32	5	18,921	5,308	10,514	2,620	453	26	-
25-34 years-----	2,787	694	1,310	591	161	31	40,810	1,570	20,160	15,704	3,058	286	32
35-44 years-----	5,541	174	1,763	2,397	955	262	30,661	103	3,883	16,037	9,136	1,362	120
45-54 years-----	5,314	27	401	1,656	2,143	1,087	14,409	5	357	3,204	7,416	2,935	494
55-64 years-----	2,506	-	5	188	1,095	1,218	2,630	-	60	137	570	1,287	576
65 years and over-----	750	-	20	6	134	590	512	-	-	-	57	70	385

Table 1-25. Marriages by Age of White Bride and Groom and by Age of Nonwhite Bride and Groom:
Marriage-Registration Area, 1965

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures exclude data for California, Ohio, and parts of Illinois; see table 4-9]

Age and color of bride	Age of groom									
	Total	Under 18 years	18-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
White bride-----	927,032	13,018	120,573	489,995	144,761	59,260	73,897	42,357	24,714	19,347
Under 18 years-----	102,754	9,124	42,498	45,742	4,190	780	379	58	5	-
18-19 years-----	241,788	3,370	84,361	151,006	18,561	2,963	1,340	117	30	20
20-24 years-----	342,708	472	15,095	217,107	82,347	19,052	9,182	1,283	170	20
25-29 years-----	76,344	25	412	15,000	29,407	18,073	12,980	2,203	238	26
30-34 years-----	39,473	22	150	2,015	7,171	10,702	15,390	3,456	488	79
35-44 years-----	58,901	5	59	1,029	2,786	6,866	27,425	16,565	3,611	555
45-54 years-----	37,870	-	-	86	297	757	6,746	16,037	11,112	2,835
55-64 years-----	18,756	-	-	10	22	87	528	2,478	7,886	7,747
65 years and over-----	8,458	-	-	-	-	-	39	160	1,174	7,085
Nonwhite bride-----	123,858	1,779	14,174	49,555	20,799	9,781	12,193	7,391	4,506	3,680
Under 18 years-----	17,147	1,230	6,345	8,354	945	139	94	40	-	-
18-19 years-----	28,037	467	6,144	16,013	2,594	576	218	9	12	5
20-24 years-----	38,234	82	1,565	22,022	9,971	2,576	1,717	232	47	22
25-29 years-----	14,301	-	108	2,374	5,375	3,209	2,336	532	108	60
30-34 years-----	7,830	-	2	469	1,453	2,244	2,735	682	185	60
35-44 years-----	10,258	-	10	113	399	952	4,131	3,268	914	471
45-54 years-----	6,039	-	-	10	57	76	920	2,301	1,802	873
55-64 years-----	2,794	-	-	-	5	10	21	301	1,197	1,260
65 years and over-----	1,198	-	-	-	-	-	21	27	241	909

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-26. Marriages by Previous Marital Status and Color of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1965

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Area and color	All marriages	Previous marital status of bride						All marriages	Previous marital status of groom					
		Single	Previously married				Not stated whether previously married		Single	Previously married				Not stated whether previously married
			Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated				Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated	
Marriage-registration area ¹	1,360,872	1,043,098	304,565	66,708	185,344	42,515	15,209	1,360,872	1,041,255	306,837	58,397	205,440	42,000	12,800
White ²	950,374	712,183	208,675	48,507	140,997	19,169	9,508	929,874	711,611	209,273	42,094	148,899	18,280	8,890
Nonwhite ²	126,680	101,443	25,656	6,844	14,318	2,494	1,581	127,180	99,727	25,875	7,616	15,489	2,770	1,578
Color not stated ²	505,818	229,462	72,236	11,357	40,029	20,850	2,120	505,818	229,897	71,689	9,687	41,052	20,950	2,232
Alabama	40,550	30,440	9,880	2,150	7,580	150	10	40,550	30,140	10,180	1,880	8,150	150	10
White	52,180	24,000	8,180	1,860	6,500	120	10	32,200	24,150	8,040	1,120	6,810	110	10
Nonwhite	8,140	6,440	1,700	580	1,080	30	-	8,130	5,990	2,140	760	1,340	40	-
Color not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alaska	2,394	1,467	926	126	798	2	1	2,394	1,520	875	74	796	3	1
White	1,895	1,086	807	100	705	2	-	2,055	1,254	901	56	742	3	-
Nonwhite	500	380	119	26	93	-	1	358	265	72	18	54	-	1
Color not stated	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
California ³	136,080	101,580	54,640	6,480	27,340	820	60	136,080	101,680	54,340	5,300	28,220	820	60
Connecticut	20,945	16,625	4,320	1,005	3,305	10	-	20,945	16,470	4,475	955	3,510	10	-
White	19,555	15,460	4,095	955	3,135	5	-	19,545	15,360	4,185	880	3,295	10	-
Nonwhite	1,390	1,165	225	50	170	5	-	1,400	1,110	290	75	215	-	-
Color not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	3,105	2,603	501	169	331	1	1	3,105	2,625	480	152	327	1	-
White	2,700	2,263	436	147	288	1	1	2,700	2,287	413	124	288	1	-
Nonwhite	405	340	65	22	43	-	-	405	338	67	28	39	-	-
Color not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
District of Columbia	9,182	7,578	1,892	414	1,136	42	12	9,182	7,400	1,782	412	1,332	39	-
White	4,730	3,838	888	196	668	24	4	4,632	3,674	958	206	752	20	-
Nonwhite	4,450	3,738	704	318	468	18	8	4,548	3,724	824	206	600	18	-
Color not stated	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	49,370	31,730	17,520	4,480	12,920	120	120	49,370	32,170	17,140	3,680	15,320	140	60
White	41,690	25,730	15,600	3,830	11,990	60	80	41,670	25,470	15,470	3,190	12,190	150	60
Nonwhite	7,680	6,000	1,640	650	930	60	40	7,700	6,030	1,670	530	1,130	10	-
Color not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	55,540	37,860	17,300	3,920	13,000	380	380	55,540	38,360	16,900	2,940	13,680	280	280
White	44,680	29,180	15,220	3,180	11,700	340	280	44,700	29,880	14,610	2,120	12,500	220	180
Nonwhite	10,840	8,660	2,080	740	1,300	40	100	10,820	8,480	2,240	820	1,380	60	100
Color not stated	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	20	20	-	-	-	-	-
Hawaii	6,070	4,734	1,336	200	1,134	2	-	6,070	4,764	1,306	174	1,132	-	-
White	2,142	1,488	644	98	546	-	-	2,484	1,780	704	84	620	-	-
Nonwhite	3,928	3,236	692	102	588	2	-	3,586	2,984	602	90	512	-	-
Color not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	15,645	10,695	4,920	860	4,060	-	30	15,645	10,960	4,670	655	4,015	-	15
White	14,150	9,620	4,510	800	3,710	-	20	14,165	9,895	4,260	600	3,660	-	10
Nonwhite	120	85	5	5	25	-	5	105	65	40	-	40	-	10
Color not stated	1,375	980	380	55	325	-	5	1,375	1,000	370	55	315	-	5
Illinois	101,420	70,680	27,020	5,720	19,500	1,800	3,720	101,420	70,680	27,080	4,760	20,380	1,940	3,660
White	47,120	31,320	13,600	2,460	9,620	1,520	2,200	46,940	31,220	13,640	1,980	10,100	1,580	2,080
Nonwhite	2,820	1,960	840	120	640	80	20	3,000	2,040	920	180	660	80	40
Color not stated	51,480	37,400	12,580	3,140	9,240	200	1,500	51,480	37,420	12,520	2,600	9,820	280	1,540
Indiana	49,720	34,830	14,200	2,850	10,890	360	690	49,720	35,330	14,080	2,510	11,240	340	300
White	46,370	32,620	13,170	2,760	10,070	340	580	46,350	33,170	12,980	2,220	10,460	300	200
Nonwhite	3,200	2,120	990	170	800	20	90	3,220	2,070	1,070	270	780	40	80
Color not stated	150	90	40	20	20	-	20	150	90	40	20	20	-	20
Iowa	20,255	16,985	3,230	1,070	2,135	25	40	20,255	16,990	3,245	1,010	2,205	30	20
White	20,065	16,845	3,180	1,055	2,100	25	40	20,040	16,815	3,205	1,005	2,170	30	20
Nonwhite	190	140	50	15	35	-	-	215	175	40	5	35	-	-
Color not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	18,795	14,110	4,825	1,070	3,455	100	60	18,795	14,275	4,415	980	3,390	45	105
White	17,860	13,490	4,310	1,025	3,190	95	60	17,855	13,530	4,120	955	3,185	40	105
Nonwhite	920	605	315	45	265	5	-	925	630	295	85	205	5	-
Color not stated	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	15	15	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	27,340	20,630	6,670	1,840	4,850	-	40	27,340	20,390	6,930	1,700	5,220	10	20
White	25,620	19,390	6,190	1,720	4,470	-	40	25,620	19,170	6,450	1,540	4,890	-	20
Nonwhite	1,690	1,210	480	120	360	-	-	1,690	1,200	490	160	330	10	-
Color not stated	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	30	20	10	-	10	-	-
Louisiana	28,965	20,415	5,450	1,300	3,900	250	3,100	28,965	20,110	5,755	1,270	4,210	275	3,100
White	19,950	14,160	3,845	905	2,755	185	1,945	19,950	14,185	3,855	715	2,960	160	1,950
Nonwhite	9,015	6,255	1,605	395	1,145	65	1,155	9,015	5,925	1,920	555	1,250	115	1,170
Color not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maine	8,682	6,688	1,988	402	1,528	58	6	8,682	6,754	1,925	358	1,538	30	2
White	8,632	6,632	1,974	402	1,514	58	6	8,630	6,714	1,914	358	1,526	30	2
Nonwhite	46	32	14	-	14	-	-	48	36	12	-	12	-	-
Color not stated	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-27

Table 1-26. Marriages by Previous Marital Status and Color of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1965-Con.

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Area and color	All marriages	Previous marital status of bride					All marriages	Previous marital status of groom						
		Single	Previously married					Not stated whether previously married	Single	Previously married				Not stated whether previously married
			Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated				Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated	
Maryland	47,350	36,680	10,590	2,760	7,830	-	80	47,350	35,800	11,520	2,750	8,770	-	30
White	39,410	30,220	9,110	2,270	6,840	-	80	39,390	29,630	9,730	2,220	7,510	-	30
Nonwhite	7,940	6,460	1,480	490	890	-	-	7,960	6,170	1,790	530	1,260	-	-
Color not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	37,160	31,690	5,460	1,660	3,660	140	10	37,160	31,360	5,800	1,690	3,920	190	-
White	35,760	30,440	5,310	1,630	3,540	140	10	35,700	30,070	5,630	1,650	3,810	170	-
Nonwhite	1,380	1,250	150	30	120	-	-	1,440	1,270	170	40	110	20	-
Color not stated	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	20	20	-	-	-	-	-
Michigan*	81,220	62,500	18,480	-	-	18,480	240	81,220	62,920	18,000	-	-	18,000	300
White	67,740	52,300	15,200	-	-	15,200	240	67,620	52,820	14,500	-	-	14,500	300
Nonwhite	8,620	6,640	1,980	-	-	1,980	-	8,740	6,560	2,180	-	-	2,180	-
Color not stated	4,860	3,560	1,300	-	-	1,300	-	4,860	3,540	1,320	-	-	1,320	-
Mississippi	23,345	16,845	6,420	1,685	4,625	110	80	23,345	16,560	6,685	1,460	5,140	95	90
White	15,705	11,050	4,630	985	3,630	15	25	15,710	11,095	4,585	690	3,870	25	30
Nonwhite	7,640	5,795	1,790	700	995	95	55	7,635	5,465	2,110	770	1,270	70	60
Color not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montana	4,686	3,830	856	234	612	10	-	4,686	3,896	790	130	652	8	-
White	4,510	3,662	828	224	596	8	-	4,528	3,776	752	118	626	8	-
Nonwhite	176	148	28	10	16	2	-	158	120	38	12	26	-	-
Color not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	12,070	9,130	2,940	720	2,190	30	-	12,070	9,450	2,620	560	2,035	25	-
White	11,645	8,840	2,805	705	2,080	20	-	11,650	9,140	2,510	530	1,955	25	-
Nonwhite	415	290	135	15	110	10	-	410	300	110	30	80	-	-
Color not stated	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	8,966	6,258	2,708	538	2,158	12	-	8,966	6,208	2,760	440	2,316	4	-
White	8,898	6,224	2,874	534	2,128	12	-	8,892	6,152	2,740	434	2,302	4	-
Nonwhite	68	34	34	4	30	-	-	74	54	20	8	14	-	-
Color not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	46,290	38,940	7,270	2,550	4,510	210	80	46,290	38,440	7,850	2,540	5,170	120	20
White	38,140	32,020	6,080	2,100	3,800	180	40	38,070	31,640	6,430	2,010	4,320	100	-
Nonwhite	5,840	4,910	920	370	530	20	10	5,910	4,890	1,020	400	610	10	-
Color not stated	2,510	2,010	270	80	180	10	30	2,510	1,910	580	130	240	10	20
New York	133,800	114,560	19,040	7,420	11,420	200	200	133,800	112,820	20,780	7,720	12,660	200	200
White	93,960	80,390	13,440	5,360	7,920	160	140	93,780	78,200	15,440	5,660	9,690	100	140
Nonwhite	12,000	10,920	1,060	480	580	-	20	12,180	11,080	1,080	500	580	-	20
Color not stated	27,840	23,280	4,540	1,580	2,920	40	40	27,840	23,540	4,260	1,560	2,600	100	40
North Carolina	40,650	33,940	6,710	1,980	4,610	120	-	40,650	34,060	6,590	1,410	5,020	180	-
White	34,320	28,440	5,890	1,610	4,160	110	-	34,240	28,560	5,680	1,050	4,500	130	-
Nonwhite	6,330	5,500	830	370	450	10	-	6,410	5,500	910	360	520	30	-
Color not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio ^{2,4}	79,520	60,620	18,480	-	-	18,480	420	79,520	60,600	18,420	-	-	18,420	500
Oregon	13,250	10,010	3,030	710	2,520	-	210	13,250	10,010	3,000	525	2,475	-	240
White	12,990	9,850	2,975	695	2,280	-	185	12,985	9,835	2,955	515	2,440	-	195
Nonwhite	205	140	55	15	40	-	10	215	155	45	10	35	-	10
Color not stated	85	20	-	-	-	-	35	85	20	-	-	-	-	35
Pennsylvania	80,200	63,460	13,780	3,920	9,540	320	2,960	80,200	62,920	14,200	3,920	9,960	420	3,080
White	74,020	58,290	12,820	3,700	8,820	300	2,920	73,920	57,620	13,290	3,560	9,340	360	3,020
Nonwhite	6,180	5,190	960	220	720	20	40	6,280	5,300	920	260	620	40	60
Color not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	6,322	5,222	1,094	290	790	14	6	6,322	5,250	1,092	334	752	6	-
White	6,130	5,060	1,064	288	764	14	6	6,116	5,058	1,058	324	728	6	-
Nonwhite	190	160	30	4	26	-	-	204	170	34	10	24	-	-
Color not stated	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	8,312	6,200	2,106	454	1,642	10	6	8,312	6,334	1,970	314	1,648	8	8
White	8,048	6,030	2,012	430	1,574	8	6	8,080	6,182	1,890	304	1,580	6	8
Nonwhite	248	160	88	22	64	2	-	236	164	72	8	62	2	-
Color not stated	16	10	6	2	4	-	-	16	8	8	2	6	-	-
Tennessee	40,050	29,720	10,170	2,240	7,820	110	160	40,050	29,740	10,160	2,050	8,050	80	130
White	34,870	25,690	9,040	1,920	7,030	90	140	34,870	25,790	8,970	1,660	7,240	70	110
Nonwhite	5,170	4,030	1,130	320	790	20	10	5,170	3,950	1,210	390	810	10	10
Color not stated	10	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	10
Utah	8,628	7,388	1,238	294	910	34	2	8,628	7,328	1,298	288	998	30	6
White	8,532	7,296	1,236	294	908	34	-	8,522	7,234	1,286	288	988	30	2
Nonwhite	84	80	2	-	2	-	-	94	82	10	-	10	-	2
Color not stated	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	10	-	-	-	-	2
Vermont	3,654	3,044	609	216	383	8	1	3,654	2,973	680	168	502	10	1
White	3,641	3,033	607	217	382	8	1	3,633	2,957	677	168	499	10	1
Nonwhite	7	5	2	1	1	-	-	13	11	2	-	2	-	-
Color not stated	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	1	-	1	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-26. Marriages by Previous Marital Status and Color of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1965-Con.

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Area and color	All marriages	Previous marital status of bride						All marriages	Previous marital status of groom					
		Single	Previously married				Not stated whether previously married		Single	Previously married				Not stated whether previously married
			Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated				Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated	
Virginia-----	45,880	35,650	10,230	2,560	7,630	40	-	45,880	36,100	9,780	2,170	7,540	70	-
White-----	38,200	29,160	9,040	2,110	6,890	40	-	38,210	29,620	8,590	1,750	6,790	50	-
Nonwhite-----	7,680	6,490	1,190	450	740	-	-	7,670	6,480	1,190	420	750	20	-
Color not stated--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia-----	14,175	11,005	2,695	865	1,820	10	475	14,175	10,820	2,795	800	1,985	10	560
White-----	13,740	10,685	2,585	820	1,765	10	460	13,735	10,505	2,685	750	1,935	10	535
Nonwhite-----	435	320	100	45	55	-	15	440	315	100	50	50	10	25
Color not stated--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin-----	27,900	24,740	3,160	1,220	1,890	50	-	27,900	24,740	3,160	1,260	1,870	50	-
White-----	27,290	24,230	3,060	1,200	1,820	40	-	27,240	24,210	3,030	1,230	1,780	20	-
Nonwhite-----	610	510	100	20	70	10	-	660	530	130	30	90	10	-
Color not stated--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming-----	3,606	2,216	1,381	234	1,142	5	9	3,606	2,312	1,292	178	1,112	2	2
White-----	3,478	2,131	1,338	224	1,109	5	9	3,485	2,233	1,250	170	1,078	2	2
Nonwhite-----	128	85	43	10	33	-	-	121	79	42	8	34	-	-
Color not stated--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio; these data are included in widowed or divorced not stated.
²Figures exclude data for California, Ohio, and parts of Illinois. These data are included in color not stated; see table 4-9.
³This State did not require reporting of color.
⁴This State did not require reporting of whether widowed or divorced.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-29

Table 1-27. Marriages by Number of This Marriage of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1965

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Area	All marriages	Number of this marriage of bride				Number of this marriage of groom			
		First	Second	Third or more	Not stated	First	Second	Third or more	Not stated
Marriage-registration area ¹	1,380,872	1,043,088	226,231	49,265	42,278	1,041,235	232,586	45,087	41,964
Alabama	40,330	30,440	8,010	1,840	40	30,140	8,420	1,740	30
Alaska	2,394	1,467	629	297	1	1,520	651	221	2
California	136,080	101,380	26,000	8,480	280	101,680	26,960	7,180	280
Connecticut	20,945	16,625	3,900	505	15	16,470	4,080	385	10
Delaware	3,105	2,603	479	22	1	2,625	455	24	1
District of Columbia	9,182	7,578	1,398	194	13	7,400	1,574	208	-
Florida	49,370	31,730	12,760	4,480	400	32,170	12,870	4,070	260
Georgia	55,540	37,860	13,940	2,900	840	38,360	13,560	2,880	740
Hawaii	6,070	4,734	1,090	244	2	4,764	1,082	224	-
Idaho ²	15,645	10,695	-	-	4,950	10,960	-	-	4,685
Illinois	101,420	70,680	22,100	4,840	3,800	70,680	22,560	4,500	3,680
Indiana	49,720	34,830	10,120	3,080	1,680	35,330	10,240	2,970	1,180
Iowa	20,255	16,985	2,630	590	50	16,980	2,725	515	25
Kansas	18,795	14,110	-	-	4,685	14,275	-	-	4,520
Kentucky	27,540	20,630	5,050	780	2,880	20,390	3,440	600	2,910
Louisiana	28,965	20,415	4,595	710	3,245	20,110	4,815	795	3,245
Maine	8,682	6,688	1,644	340	10	6,754	1,622	300	6
Maryland ²	47,350	36,680	-	-	10,670	35,800	-	-	11,550
Massachusetts	37,160	31,690	4,890	580	20	31,360	5,230	570	-
Michigan	81,220	62,500	14,480	4,000	240	62,920	14,160	3,840	300
Mississippi	23,345	16,845	4,885	1,540	95	16,560	5,060	1,610	115
Montana	4,686	3,830	684	140	32	3,896	674	94	22
Nebraska	12,070	9,130	2,305	630	5	9,450	2,150	465	5
New Hampshire	8,966	6,268	2,392	312	4	6,206	2,474	286	-
New Jersey	46,290	38,940	6,510	680	180	38,440	7,140	540	170
New York (incl. N.Y.C.)	135,900	114,580	17,180	1,840	240	112,820	19,240	1,520	220
North Carolina	40,650	33,940	6,080	610	20	34,060	6,010	580	-
Ohio	79,520	60,620	15,000	3,460	440	60,600	15,320	3,080	520
Oregon ²	13,250	10,010	-	-	3,240	10,010	-	-	3,240
Pennsylvania	80,200	63,460	12,280	1,220	3,260	62,920	12,900	1,040	3,340
Rhode Island	6,322	5,222	966	126	8	5,230	1,018	74	-
South Dakota	8,312	6,200	1,844	206	62	6,334	1,764	156	58
Tennessee	40,050	29,720	8,190	1,890	250	29,740	8,130	1,990	190
Utah	8,628	7,388	976	256	8	7,326	1,094	198	10
Vermont	3,654	3,044	531	77	2	2,973	605	75	1
Virginia	45,890	35,650	8,920	1,300	10	36,100	8,460	1,310	10
West Virginia	14,175	11,005	2,180	410	580	10,620	2,330	390	635
Wisconsin	27,900	24,740	2,750	410	-	24,740	2,770	390	-
Wyoming	3,606	2,216	1,005	376	11	2,312	1,003	287	4

¹Figures for remarriages exclude data for Idaho, Kansas, Maryland, and Oregon; these data are included in not stated.²This State did not require reporting of number of this marriage.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-28. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of White and Nonwhite Brides and Grooms; Marriage-Registration Area, 1965

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures by color exclude data for California, Ohio, and parts of Illinois. These data are included in color not stated; see table 4-9. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio; these data are included in previous marital status not stated]

Previous marital status and color of bride	Previous marital status and color of groom				
	Total	Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
All grooms					
All brides	1,360,872	1,041,235	59,397	205,440	54,800
Single	1,045,098	945,816	11,348	72,738	15,400
Widowed	66,708	13,240	29,882	23,021	785
Divorced	195,344	68,343	17,599	107,943	1,459
Previous marital status not stated	55,722	14,056	770	1,740	39,176
White groom					
White bride	927,032	709,482	42,017	149,286	27,247
Single	709,516	646,015	7,014	50,794	5,693
Widowed	48,437	8,816	22,085	17,073	463
Divorced	140,462	48,198	12,280	78,902	1,084
Previous marital status not stated	28,617	6,455	638	1,517	20,007
Nonwhite groom					
Nonwhite bride	123,838	97,154	7,505	14,856	4,243
Single	99,278	88,707	2,439	7,114	1,019
Widowed	5,728	1,949	2,903	1,744	132
Divorced	15,804	5,532	2,072	6,005	195
Previous marital status not stated	4,028	966	92	73	2,697
Color of groom not stated					
Color of bride not stated	303,818	229,897	9,687	41,052	23,182
Single	229,462	206,882	1,762	14,176	6,642
Widowed	11,357	2,370	4,670	4,147	170
Divorced	40,029	14,055	3,215	22,579	180
Previous marital status not stated	22,970	6,590	40	150	16,190

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-29. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and of Groom, by Month Marriage Performed:
Marriage-Registration Area, 1965

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Marriage order and age of bride and of groom	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
ALL MARRIAGES													
Bride.....	1,360,672	85,150	89,944	77,150	91,993	115,740	166,027	137,025	147,961	122,355	115,304	104,229	108,014
Under 18 years.....	148,849	10,779	10,371	10,361	10,728	11,024	17,873	16,218	14,585	12,402	11,969	10,536	12,005
18-19 years.....	341,787	21,192	22,829	20,161	22,190	26,805	40,785	35,120	37,488	32,290	29,570	26,464	26,916
20-24 years.....	494,023	28,649	31,714	25,638	31,784	45,085	69,510	47,886	60,208	46,160	39,687	34,679	35,035
25-29 years.....	123,503	7,803	8,453	6,825	8,973	10,779	13,269	12,760	12,465	10,443	11,024	10,294	10,567
30-34 years.....	63,873	4,093	4,220	4,301	4,823	5,741	6,066	6,230	5,954	4,904	5,591	5,684	5,706
35-44 years.....	91,945	6,212	5,954	5,874	6,748	7,974	8,509	9,519	8,193	7,125	8,251	8,466	9,120
45-54 years.....	57,207	3,670	3,589	3,541	3,989	4,901	5,342	5,632	5,690	5,501	5,454	4,804	5,414
55-64 years.....	27,635	1,876	1,816	1,703	2,115	2,329	2,721	2,725	2,475	2,476	2,579	2,479	2,343
65 years and over.....	12,248	856	1,048	748	875	1,092	1,372	925	856	1,074	1,179	1,253	910
Groom.....	1,360,672	85,150	89,944	77,150	91,993	115,740	166,027	137,025	147,961	122,355	115,304	104,229	108,014
Under 18 years.....	17,599	1,361	1,295	1,268	1,400	1,140	1,746	1,927	1,674	1,521	1,398	1,360	1,489
18-19 years.....	169,564	10,350	11,070	10,370	10,004	11,591	19,303	17,464	19,074	16,191	15,776	13,977	14,404
20-24 years.....	613,809	38,551	40,993	33,047	41,197	55,115	84,073	62,684	72,123	55,246	47,881	41,616	43,285
25-29 years.....	219,981	12,685	14,158	10,997	14,429	20,677	27,156	21,308	23,330	20,553	19,594	17,613	17,482
30-34 years.....	93,311	5,754	6,286	5,965	7,273	8,002	9,969	9,369	9,311	7,664	8,083	8,183	8,042
35-44 years.....	114,926	7,715	7,238	7,226	8,332	10,143	10,697	11,686	10,089	9,889	10,639	9,583	11,690
45-54 years.....	65,702	4,100	4,519	4,159	4,594	5,576	6,374	6,488	6,497	5,438	5,957	5,960	6,040
55-64 years.....	38,052	2,707	2,408	2,368	2,581	3,252	3,905	3,803	3,528	3,563	3,437	3,456	3,244
65 years and over.....	27,328	1,907	1,977	1,750	2,184	2,256	2,804	2,288	2,336	2,490	2,529	2,461	2,536
FIRST MARRIAGES													
Bride.....	1,043,098	63,325	68,190	55,872	67,792	89,014	135,308	106,018	118,585	97,074	67,704	76,666	77,568
Under 18 years.....	145,443	10,493	10,052	10,176	10,433	10,734	17,403	15,894	14,280	12,507	11,716	10,178	11,777
18-19 years.....	329,592	20,215	21,803	19,242	21,335	25,814	39,545	34,046	36,223	31,314	28,572	25,604	25,879
20-24 years.....	440,492	25,000	27,978	19,620	27,343	40,333	64,581	43,056	54,876	42,204	35,402	30,330	29,749
25-29 years.....	73,082	4,284	4,921	3,454	4,961	6,922	8,441	7,806	7,785	6,198	6,798	5,792	5,720
30-34 years.....	22,698	1,477	1,458	1,486	1,675	2,221	2,442	2,182	2,206	1,965	2,197	1,831	1,578
35-44 years.....	20,366	1,227	1,204	1,298	1,369	1,892	1,837	1,930	1,944	1,884	2,056	1,966	1,779
45-54 years.....	7,659	445	615	379	460	624	652	798	875	787	728	554	742
55-64 years.....	2,878	144	99	127	176	324	302	262	322	320	189	321	310
65 years and over.....	870	40	60	90	40	130	105	64	54	95	66	92	34
Groom.....	1,041,235	63,557	67,301	56,455	67,908	89,032	135,432	105,631	118,842	96,337	67,114	76,297	77,329
Under 18 years.....	17,207	1,341	1,268	1,228	1,355	1,140	1,691	1,872	1,689	1,496	1,343	1,380	1,424
18-19 years.....	166,581	10,113	10,791	10,251	9,830	11,436	18,923	17,226	18,645	15,879	15,591	13,672	14,224
20-24 years.....	581,783	36,080	38,202	30,896	36,660	50,379	80,769	59,363	69,507	52,816	45,342	39,267	40,462
25-29 years.....	171,295	9,452	10,550	7,657	10,906	16,290	22,519	16,389	18,983	16,838	15,501	13,496	12,715
30-34 years.....	50,047	2,685	3,148	2,927	3,629	4,595	5,889	5,082	5,151	4,478	4,404	4,181	3,678
35-44 years.....	36,907	2,562	2,269	2,109	2,408	3,702	3,736	3,920	3,056	3,249	3,635	2,860	3,403
45-54 years.....	11,608	752	746	772	643	905	1,199	1,172	1,423	890	1,041	1,024	1,040
55-64 years.....	4,056	220	141	366	210	438	457	419	497	415	356	296	262
65 years and over.....	1,741	172	186	109	67	146	249	169	121	176	103	122	121
RE-MARRIAGES													
Bride.....	304,565	20,709	20,661	20,539	25,229	25,616	28,915	29,704	27,816	24,239	26,763	26,757	29,618
Under 20 years.....	8,946	633	632	729	710	821	793	801	764	656	654	691	862
20-24 years.....	48,985	3,408	3,466	3,744	4,094	4,382	4,307	4,374	4,680	3,445	4,055	4,002	5,036
25-29 years.....	49,651	3,444	3,457	3,336	3,847	3,782	4,758	4,854	4,625	4,213	4,131	4,447	4,757
30-34 years.....	40,845	2,611	2,742	2,805	3,113	3,465	4,174	4,028	3,713	2,919	3,349	3,823	4,103
35-44 years.....	70,932	4,890	4,720	4,546	5,319	6,017	6,612	7,524	6,219	5,206	6,176	6,440	7,324
45-54 years.....	49,188	3,190	2,923	3,145	3,414	4,237	4,610	4,809	4,780	4,714	4,676	4,040	4,642
55-64 years.....	24,599	1,722	1,707	1,576	1,902	1,980	2,394	2,453	2,155	2,126	2,410	2,158	2,018
65 years and over.....	11,363	611	988	658	830	962	1,267	861	882	959	1,113	1,156	876
Groom.....	306,637	20,448	21,546	19,923	23,209	25,453	28,874	30,136	27,637	25,022	27,408	27,227	29,955
Under 20 years.....	822	82	96	54	79	50	50	68	47	96	85	110	105
20-24 years.....	25,646	1,921	2,171	1,801	1,870	2,039	2,418	2,659	2,126	1,885	2,199	2,054	2,493
25-29 years.....	46,704	3,128	3,456	3,010	3,387	4,207	4,407	4,879	4,082	3,630	4,188	3,993	4,607
30-34 years.....	45,328	2,809	3,123	2,998	3,604	3,327	4,000	4,221	4,115	3,166	3,628	3,977	4,359
35-44 years.....	77,219	5,013	4,929	5,062	5,884	6,331	6,901	7,706	6,977	6,800	6,831	6,683	8,202
45-54 years.....	55,769	3,513	3,723	3,337	3,911	4,645	5,140	5,311	5,069	4,478	4,906	4,931	4,995
55-64 years.....	33,796	2,452	2,262	1,997	2,361	2,774	3,403	3,395	3,026	2,948	3,061	3,150	2,977
65 years and over.....	25,463	1,730	1,786	1,634	2,112	2,080	2,555	2,107	2,195	2,309	2,409	2,329	2,217
MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED													
Bride.....	13,208	1,096	1,093	739	972	1,110	1,804	1,303	1,560	1,043	837	804	828
Groom.....	12,800	1,125	1,097	772	877	1,255	1,721	1,256	1,462	996	782	705	730

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-30. Marriages by Marriage Order and Color of Bride and of Groom, by Month Marriage Performed: Marriage-Registration Area, 1965

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures by color exclude data for California, Ohio, and parts of Illinois. These data are included in color not stated; see table 4-9]

Marriage order and color of bride and of groom	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
BRIDE													
All marriages-----	1,360,872	85,130	89,944	77,150	91,993	115,740	166,027	137,025	147,961	122,355	115,304	104,229	108,014
White-----	930,574	58,490	61,309	52,144	63,797	82,379	120,154	96,936	104,017	82,323	74,864	66,543	67,418
Nonwhite-----	126,680	9,517	8,829	9,699	9,389	9,961	13,003	12,341	13,166	10,142	9,727	9,400	11,706
Color not stated--	303,618	17,323	19,806	15,307	18,907	23,400	32,870	27,748	30,778	29,890	30,713	28,286	28,890
First marriages-----	1,043,098	63,325	68,190	55,872	67,792	89,014	135,308	106,018	118,565	97,074	87,704	76,688	77,568
White-----	712,193	43,432	46,457	37,387	46,502	63,917	98,464	74,619	85,756	65,145	55,858	49,206	47,450
Nonwhite-----	101,443	7,357	7,357	7,630	7,368	7,862	10,584	10,036	10,633	8,104	7,733	7,441	9,338
Color not stated--	229,462	12,536	14,376	10,855	13,922	17,235	26,260	21,363	24,176	25,825	24,115	20,021	20,780
Remarriages-----	304,565	20,709	20,661	20,539	23,229	25,616	28,915	29,704	27,816	24,238	26,763	26,757	29,818
White-----	208,673	14,327	14,139	14,192	16,618	17,672	20,347	21,344	19,056	16,452	18,314	16,800	19,412
Nonwhite-----	23,656	1,820	1,342	1,995	1,906	1,989	2,238	2,125	2,378	1,861	1,929	1,812	2,261
Color not stated--	72,236	4,562	5,180	4,352	4,705	5,955	6,330	6,235	6,382	5,925	6,520	8,145	7,945
Marriage order not stated-----	15,209	1,096	1,093	739	972	1,110	1,804	1,305	1,590	1,045	837	904	826
GROOM													
All marriages-----	1,360,872	85,130	89,944	77,150	91,993	115,740	166,027	137,025	147,961	122,355	115,304	104,229	108,014
White-----	929,874	58,350	61,270	52,203	63,801	82,358	120,068	96,909	103,979	82,269	74,797	66,421	67,429
Nonwhite-----	127,160	9,457	8,868	9,640	9,385	9,982	13,069	12,368	13,204	10,176	9,794	9,522	11,695
Color not stated--	303,618	17,323	19,806	15,307	18,907	23,400	32,870	27,748	30,778	29,890	30,713	28,286	28,890
First marriages-----	1,041,235	63,557	67,301	56,455	67,908	89,032	135,432	105,631	118,842	96,337	87,114	76,297	77,320
White-----	711,611	43,700	45,916	37,743	46,851	63,809	98,441	74,435	84,138	64,699	55,607	48,752	47,520
Nonwhite-----	99,727	7,346	7,049	7,657	7,142	7,743	10,531	9,910	10,469	7,973	7,554	7,219	9,134
Color not stated--	229,897	12,511	14,336	11,055	13,915	17,480	26,460	21,286	24,235	23,665	23,953	20,326	20,675
Remarriages-----	306,837	20,448	21,546	19,923	23,208	25,453	28,874	30,136	27,637	25,022	27,408	27,227	29,955
White-----	209,273	13,910	14,647	13,905	16,343	17,679	20,327	21,623	19,754	16,899	18,558	17,204	19,434
Nonwhite-----	25,875	1,871	1,679	1,888	2,153	2,084	2,417	2,293	2,580	2,028	2,170	2,163	2,451
Color not stated--	71,689	4,567	5,220	4,132	4,712	5,690	6,130	6,220	6,303	6,105	6,680	7,660	8,070
Marriage order not stated-----	12,800	1,125	1,097	772	877	1,255	1,721	1,268	1,482	996	782	705	730

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-33

Table 1-31. Marriages by Day of Week Marriage Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1965

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Area	Total	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
Marriage-registration area-----	1,360,872	129,635	86,939	66,623	64,653	85,452	207,088	720,482
Alabama-----	40,330	2,760	4,070	2,460	3,240	3,460	10,070	14,270
Alaska-----	2,394	201	221	179	137	257	561	638
California-----	136,080	16,400	7,260	6,220	7,400	8,520	23,240	67,040
Connecticut-----	20,845	1,130	1,185	770	700	735	1,645	14,580
Delaware-----	3,105	168	105	111	111	168	425	2,017
District of Columbia-----	9,182	760	692	568	504	554	1,266	4,838
Florida-----	49,370	4,530	5,810	3,130	2,370	5,160	11,490	16,880
Georgia-----	55,540	6,580	5,200	4,220	3,320	4,600	10,180	21,640
Hawaii-----	6,070	346	426	372	300	242	694	3,690
Idaho-----	15,645	640	1,890	1,385	1,350	1,370	3,665	5,245
Illinois-----	101,420	8,020	6,660	5,160	5,040	5,340	12,600	58,600
Indiana-----	49,720	5,440	3,140	2,730	2,340	2,740	9,170	24,160
Iowa-----	20,255	2,935	950	670	490	790	2,885	11,535
Kansas-----	18,795	2,885	1,405	905	775	1,265	3,650	7,810
Kentucky-----	27,340	1,740	1,800	1,530	1,690	2,480	5,160	12,840
Louisiana-----	28,965	2,610	2,065	1,405	1,245	2,055	4,140	15,445
Maine-----	8,682	528	422	270	318	330	1,202	5,612
Maryland-----	47,350	3,850	4,750	2,200	4,150	3,810	6,110	20,390
Massachusetts-----	37,160	5,970	1,460	790	830	1,450	4,000	22,660
Michigan-----	61,220	3,440	4,080	3,140	2,200	4,260	11,500	52,600
Mississippi-----	23,345	3,120	2,265	1,465	1,355	2,140	5,305	7,695
Montana-----	4,686	414	346	256	262	240	744	2,424
Nebraska-----	12,070	1,810	760	585	720	775	1,755	5,565
New Hampshire-----	8,966	510	682	458	522	498	1,284	5,032
New Jersey-----	46,290	5,880	1,600	1,400	1,290	2,180	3,670	30,090
New York (incl. N.Y.C.)-----	133,600	20,600	4,660	5,680	5,220	7,840	12,200	77,600
North Carolina-----	40,650	5,630	3,420	2,700	2,320	2,710	8,580	15,090
Ohio-----	79,520	5,620	3,620	3,180	2,920	3,560	9,640	50,780
Oregon-----	13,250	1,200	435	600	675	820	2,785	6,735
Pennsylvania-----	80,200	4,890	2,920	2,320	1,990	3,660	7,080	57,440
Rhode Island-----	6,322	242	404	282	182	312	528	4,372
South Dakota-----	8,332	718	634	602	584	670	1,636	3,258
Tennessee-----	40,050	2,710	3,990	2,930	2,420	3,330	9,130	15,540
Utah-----	8,628	154	636	594	792	1,226	3,304	1,922
Vermont-----	3,654	193	157	109	129	150	377	2,539
Virginia-----	45,890	2,270	4,360	3,460	3,100	3,530	8,570	20,590
West Virginia-----	14,175	1,185	1,030	610	635	1,015	2,735	6,765
Wisconsin-----	27,900	770	660	490	730	600	1,200	25,250
Wyoming-----	3,606	376	368	307	297	310	732	1,215

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-32. Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and of Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1965

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Area	All marriages	Bride resident of—									State of residence of bride or groom not stated
		State where married			Adjoining State			Other State or outside U.S.			
		Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	
Marriage-registration area—	1,360,872	1,059,582	40,260	45,886	16,413	102,591	5,981	12,069	3,115	33,450	41,545
Alabama	40,330	29,810	1,200	1,070	660	5,530	450	290	210	970	140
Alaska	2,394	1,850	...	56	...	...	...	125	...	40	343
California	136,080	123,940	1,000	4,860	360	1,460	20	1,840	40	1,420	1,140
Connecticut	20,945	15,635	650	855	285	1,725	90	135	25	185	3,160
Delaware	5,105	2,268	270	229	60	144	9	29	12	62	3
District of Columbia	9,182	5,160	472	866	420	800	590	614	248	1,939	74
Florida	49,370	42,630	530	2,680	110	140	10	830	20	870	1,550
Georgia	55,540	32,600	1,400	1,200	2,080	13,800	600	420	560	1,160	1,720
Hawaii	6,070	5,512	...	160	...	...	...	172	...	212	14
Iaho	15,645	5,765	415	310	260	7,180	275	105	125	1,230	-
Illinois	101,420	86,140	2,240	2,700	1,180	6,900	200	680	180	1,200	-
Indiana	49,720	40,650	1,690	1,030	700	4,280	110	230	80	260	720
Iowa	20,255	16,040	1,215	735	375	1,390	55	105	15	180	145
Kansas	18,795	14,745	890	1,035	445	870	80	315	45	345	25
Kentucky	27,340	21,140	1,230	670	570	3,370	20	150	40	80	70
Louisiana	28,965	26,445	725	900	245	210	15	140	10	160	115
Maine	8,682	6,922	100	1,014	24	38	22	172	14	326	50
Maryland	47,350	23,940	1,810	1,600	1,320	11,910	750	550	410	5,030	30
Massachusetts	37,160	29,170	1,940	2,480	320	790	130	620	90	410	1,210
Michigan	81,220	72,640	1,260	1,480	360	4,120	60	540	20	740	-
Mississippi	25,545	18,295	745	715	345	2,445	110	185	55	465	15
Montana	4,686	3,844	82	280	38	52	2	108	-	188	92
Nebraska	12,070	7,120	380	545	120	1,215	60	70	25	205	2,330
New Hampshire	8,966	4,150	374	430	264	2,984	218	52	56	432	6
New Jersey	46,290	32,770	2,740	1,690	880	1,880	40	340	20	270	5,680
New York (incl. N.Y.C.)	133,800	105,720	3,100	3,260	1,020	2,120	140	700	40	1,220	16,480
North Carolina	40,650	27,810	1,210	1,730	400	4,990	550	420	170	3,290	80
Ohio	79,520	71,900	2,220	2,420	80	2,100	60	80	40	60	560
Oregon	15,250	11,280	575	395	205	270	20	95	10	65	335
Pennsylvania	80,200	69,860	3,360	2,080	780	2,660	60	640	20	480	240
Rhode Island	6,322	4,348	440	536	76	238	22	72	12	94	482
South Dakota	8,312	2,784	312	314	82	2,904	88	36	40	208	1,546
Tennessee	40,050	29,300	1,150	1,470	420	4,460	280	290	160	2,250	270
Utah	8,628	6,710	258	352	156	406	68	164	38	470	8
Vermont	3,654	2,533	244	184	110	327	28	48	18	155	9
Virginia	45,880	23,710	1,490	2,100	1,040	7,020	640	420	210	6,440	2,810
West Virginia	14,175	11,200	1,150	520	250	780	40	75	25	95	40
Wisconsin	27,900	25,010	1,040	730	270	430	50	190	10	130	40
Wyoming	5,606	2,226	153	203	83	723	25	53	22	95	13

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-35

Table 1-33. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and of Groom, by Resident Status of Bride and of Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area, 1965

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Marriage order and age of bride and of groom	All marriages	Resident bride		Nonresident bride		Resident status not stated		
		Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Bride	Groom	Bride and groom
ALL MARRIAGES								
Bride.....	1,360,872	1,059,582	86,146	28,482	145,117	8,731	8,456	24,358
Under 18 years.....	149,649	123,486	5,327	1,751	14,492	689	836	2,068
18 years.....	192,052	155,130	8,914	2,995	22,569	859	867	2,718
19 years.....	149,735	120,293	8,112	2,681	14,505	751	802	2,791
20 years.....	152,259	105,438	8,940	2,651	10,735	659	932	2,686
21 years.....	152,911	100,558	12,376	3,283	12,509	1,101	802	2,475
22 years.....	109,155	85,845	10,671	2,420	8,212	982	899	2,125
23 years.....	71,955	54,054	7,254	1,658	6,258	615	535	1,571
24 years.....	47,785	36,425	4,608	1,050	4,094	426	381	761
25 years.....	35,484	26,512	2,835	690	3,829	325	232	561
26 years.....	27,912	20,992	2,046	585	3,275	223	191	700
27 years.....	25,211	17,129	1,550	649	2,966	164	202	541
28 years.....	19,534	14,529	1,231	496	2,280	155	122	411
29 years.....	17,584	13,263	967	539	2,110	110	113	262
30-34 years.....	65,873	47,348	3,147	1,464	9,501	471	511	1,431
35-44 years.....	91,945	68,019	4,108	2,232	15,237	506	523	1,262
45-54 years.....	57,207	45,645	1,966	1,632	8,435	199	269	1,042
55-64 years.....	27,635	20,788	1,430	1,062	3,284	192	178	721
65 years and over.....	12,248	9,853	656	344	1,038	104	62	211
Groom.....	1,360,872	1,059,582	88,146	28,482	145,117	8,731	8,456	24,358
Under 18 years.....	17,599	14,078	244	191	2,623	52	49	362
18 years.....	71,725	58,926	1,691	948	8,732	318	318	792
19 years.....	97,889	81,060	3,449	1,505	9,724	489	446	1,166
20 years.....	126,882	102,985	5,802	2,158	11,450	586	756	2,155
21 years.....	153,824	119,292	10,573	2,976	16,060	993	1,110	2,920
22 years.....	144,787	112,426	12,633	2,838	12,232	1,074	1,026	2,858
23 years.....	107,604	85,858	9,684	2,163	8,076	809	729	2,287
24 years.....	80,612	62,373	7,826	1,589	6,273	524	577	1,450
25 years.....	64,025	48,701	5,497	1,473	5,920	667	474	1,291
26 years.....	52,416	40,058	4,464	1,225	4,874	356	371	1,229
27 years.....	42,023	32,242	3,432	982	4,089	291	279	848
28 years.....	33,435	25,488	2,490	782	3,579	261	228	587
29 years.....	28,104	21,937	2,143	501	2,731	189	196	407
30-34 years.....	93,911	70,571	5,695	2,130	12,171	786	520	2,038
35-44 years.....	114,926	85,695	5,114	2,881	17,998	684	688	1,886
45-54 years.....	65,702	48,768	2,387	1,839	10,891	285	401	1,131
55-64 years.....	38,062	28,734	1,705	1,333	5,146	200	179	755
65 years and over.....	27,328	21,392	1,317	1,068	2,738	168	128	516
FIRST MARRIAGES								
Bride.....	1,043,098	819,459	71,335	20,450	97,742	7,174	6,494	20,444
Under 18 years.....	145,443	120,785	5,181	1,714	14,219	668	816	2,060
18 years.....	186,249	148,721	8,613	2,896	21,639	822	844	2,714
19 years.....	143,343	115,402	7,795	2,570	13,375	700	799	2,702
20 years.....	124,403	99,162	8,655	2,455	9,761	826	887	2,657
21 years.....	122,582	92,864	11,630	2,987	10,897	1,075	724	2,405
22 years.....	96,723	74,592	10,006	2,121	6,342	941	823	1,898
23 years.....	60,472	45,629	6,740	1,362	4,201	564	430	1,466
24 years.....	36,312	27,689	3,880	837	2,585	375	301	665
25 years.....	24,264	18,266	2,282	660	2,212	261	151	452
26 years.....	17,433	12,784	1,548	424	1,838	141	154	364
27 years.....	13,030	9,496	1,123	363	1,457	135	117	339
28 years.....	10,114	7,671	844	261	1,067	108	88	275
29 years.....	8,241	6,221	610	296	844	42	41	187
30-34 years.....	22,898	16,915	1,317	584	2,500	290	140	952
35-44 years.....	20,386	15,068	968	541	3,016	141	123	539
45-54 years.....	7,859	5,659	233	246	1,085	25	56	355
55-64 years.....	2,876	1,930	88	101	515	40	10	194
65 years and over.....	870	635	44	32	109	20	10	20
Groom.....	1,041,235	817,971	71,184	20,147	97,456	7,232	6,668	20,577
Under 18 years.....	17,207	13,701	244	191	2,623	42	44	362
18 years.....	70,406	57,921	1,684	923	8,512	298	298	790
19 years.....	96,175	79,827	3,383	1,489	9,892	479	441	1,164
20 years.....	123,639	101,450	5,617	2,127	11,096	575	681	2,154
21 years.....	148,479	115,361	10,246	2,857	15,065	995	1,063	2,894
22 years.....	137,842	106,831	12,167	2,703	11,133	1,087	975	2,468
23 years.....	100,132	78,361	9,227	1,958	6,917	780	691	2,250
24 years.....	72,071	55,873	7,217	1,427	5,113	494	572	1,375
25 years.....	54,282	41,181	5,029	1,237	4,575	637	456	1,167
26 years.....	42,632	32,430	4,051	1,018	3,347	362	287	1,137
27 years.....	31,643	24,157	2,955	717	2,618	209	202	785
28 years.....	23,919	18,636	1,816	588	2,016	166	206	491
29 years.....	18,819	14,553	1,693	367	1,564	151	149	342
30-34 years.....	50,047	37,862	3,551	1,178	5,114	581	260	1,491
35-44 years.....	36,907	27,572	1,710	911	5,165	279	201	1,069
45-54 years.....	11,608	8,282	586	330	2,085	77	127	324
55-64 years.....	4,068	2,794	218	80	708	32	12	224
65 years and over.....	1,741	1,379	15	46	216	-	5	82

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-33. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and of Groom, by Resident Status of Bride and of Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area, 1965—Con.

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix.]

Marriage order and age of bride and of groom	ALL marriages	Resident bride		Nonresident bride		Resident status not stated		
		Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Bride	Groom	Bride and groom
REMARriages								
Bride.....	304,565	229,603	13,781	7,861	46,068	1,492	1,897	3,863
Under 20 years.....	8,948	6,856	465	176	1,308	64	6	91
20-24 years.....	48,983	36,688	2,382	1,237	7,613	182	359	527
25-29 years.....	49,051	37,905	2,352	1,145	6,992	290	329	638
30-34 years.....	40,845	30,155	1,815	880	6,966	181	371	479
35-44 years.....	70,992	52,481	3,098	1,744	12,181	385	400	725
45-54 years.....	49,186	37,649	1,728	1,406	7,330	174	212	687
55-64 years.....	24,599	18,713	1,329	961	2,749	152	169	527
65 years and over.....	11,363	9,185	612	312	929	84	52	191
Groom.....	306,837	231,391	18,902	8,135	46,419	1,484	1,749	3,776
Under 20 years.....	922	719	43	11	112	10	25	2
20-24 years.....	25,646	19,211	1,334	582	4,033	72	164	220
25-29 years.....	46,704	35,884	2,297	901	6,696	238	248	440
30-34 years.....	43,328	32,259	2,094	947	7,026	195	260	547
35-44 years.....	77,219	57,443	3,374	1,940	12,773	405	487	797
45-54 years.....	53,759	40,206	1,977	1,509	8,778	208	274	807
55-64 years.....	33,796	25,775	1,484	1,253	4,418	168	167	531
65 years and over.....	25,463	19,894	1,299	1,022	2,522	168	124	434
MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED								
Bride.....	13,209	10,520	1,030	171	1,507	65	65	51
Groom.....	12,800	10,220	1,060	200	1,243	35	39	3

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-37

Table 1-34. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and of Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area, 1965

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Marriage order and age of bride and of groom	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
ALL MARRIAGES					
Bride-----	1,360,872	1,155,330	125,426	49,027	35,089
Under 18 years-----	149,649	129,566	15,406	2,920	2,757
18-19 years-----	341,787	291,977	31,912	10,779	7,119
20-24 years-----	494,023	427,162	35,351	17,908	15,622
25-29 years-----	123,506	102,352	11,664	6,037	5,452
30-34 years-----	63,873	50,954	8,338	2,679	1,902
35-44 years-----	91,945	72,550	13,535	4,092	1,768
45-54 years-----	57,207	45,842	7,418	2,706	1,241
55-64 years-----	27,635	22,386	2,875	1,461	913
65 years and over-----	12,248	10,541	947	445	315
Groom-----	1,360,872	1,094,652	147,108	86,298	32,814
Under 18 years-----	17,599	14,319	2,307	562	411
18-19 years-----	169,564	145,115	16,904	6,923	2,722
20-24 years-----	613,809	496,695	59,510	42,056	15,548
25-29 years-----	219,981	174,567	22,916	16,698	5,910
30-34 years-----	93,911	73,186	11,944	6,223	2,568
35-44 years-----	114,926	89,076	16,598	6,698	2,584
45-54 years-----	65,702	50,839	9,780	3,561	1,532
55-64 years-----	38,052	30,247	4,672	2,199	934
65 years and over-----	27,328	22,618	2,577	1,486	645
FIRST MARRIAGES					
Bride-----	1,043,098	896,645	82,778	36,057	27,618
Under 18 years-----	145,443	126,689	13,145	2,871	2,728
18-19 years-----	329,592	282,034	30,184	10,436	6,938
20-24 years-----	440,492	385,675	27,944	16,006	12,872
25-29 years-----	73,082	61,109	5,764	3,706	2,504
30-34 years-----	22,698	18,361	2,052	1,043	1,242
35-44 years-----	20,386	16,137	2,401	1,168	680
45-54 years-----	7,659	5,918	899	462	380
55-64 years-----	2,876	2,026	302	314	254
65 years and over-----	870	669	87	54	40
Groom-----	1,041,235	843,502	102,252	68,236	27,245
Under 18 years-----	17,207	13,932	2,307	562	406
18-19 years-----	166,581	140,606	16,529	6,753	2,635
20-24 years-----	581,783	471,925	54,790	39,939	15,129
25-29 years-----	171,295	135,957	16,105	14,011	5,222
30-34 years-----	50,047	39,392	5,447	3,457	1,751
35-44 years-----	36,907	28,680	4,571	2,386	1,270
45-54 years-----	11,608	8,679	1,753	725	451
55-64 years-----	4,066	2,906	586	338	236
65 years and over-----	1,741	1,425	164	65	87
REMARRIAGES					
Bride-----	304,565	245,070	41,532	12,608	5,355
Under 20 years-----	8,946	7,306	1,294	191	155
20-24 years-----	48,985	39,392	7,096	1,766	709
25-29 years-----	49,651	40,562	5,840	2,521	928
30-34 years-----	40,845	32,298	6,271	1,616	660
35-44 years-----	70,992	55,895	11,099	2,912	1,088
45-54 years-----	49,186	39,582	6,499	2,244	861
55-64 years-----	24,599	20,200	2,573	1,147	679
65 years and over-----	11,363	9,837	860	391	275
Groom-----	306,837	240,695	43,349	17,266	5,527
Under 20 years-----	922	740	95	60	27
20-24 years-----	25,848	19,820	3,795	1,647	384
25-29 years-----	46,704	36,980	6,639	2,397	686
30-34 years-----	43,328	33,339	6,432	2,750	807
35-44 years-----	77,219	59,686	11,942	4,307	1,284
45-54 years-----	53,759	41,880	7,972	2,826	1,081
55-64 years-----	33,798	27,176	4,066	1,856	698
65 years and over-----	25,465	21,074	2,408	1,423	558
MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED					
Bride-----	13,209	11,615	1,116	362	116
Groom-----	12,600	10,455	1,507	796	42

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-35. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and of Groom, by Nativity Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1965

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. For the MRA, figures by nativity status exclude data for the District of Columbia and Illinois; these data are included in not stated]

Area and marriage order of bride and of groom	All marriages	Nativity status in State where married			
		Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA					
Bride.....	1,360,872	727,985	179,570	295,146	158,271
First marriages.....	1,043,098	593,354	125,606	208,201	115,937
Remarriages.....	304,585	128,209	52,997	85,816	37,543
Marriage order not stated.....	15,209	6,322	967	1,129	4,791
Groom.....	1,360,872	666,828	193,085	346,190	154,769
First marriages.....	1,041,235	541,798	138,594	247,843	115,000
Remarriages.....	306,837	119,535	52,440	96,765	37,097
Marriage order not stated.....	12,800	5,495	1,051	1,582	4,672
ALABAMA					
Bride.....	40,330	23,820	7,150	4,550	4,810
First marriages.....	30,440	18,150	5,510	3,390	3,590
Remarriages.....	9,890	5,670	1,840	1,150	1,220
Marriage order not stated.....	10	-	-	10	-
Groom.....	40,330	22,860	7,210	6,000	4,460
First marriages.....	30,140	16,960	5,300	4,530	3,350
Remarriages.....	10,180	5,690	1,910	1,470	1,110
Marriage order not stated.....	10	10	-	-	-
ALASKA					
Bride.....	2,394	607	...	1,738	49
First marriages.....	1,467	470	...	963	34
Remarriages.....	926	137	...	775	14
Marriage order not stated.....	1	-	...	-	1
Groom.....	2,394	404	...	1,955	85
First marriages.....	1,520	327	...	1,163	30
Remarriages.....	873	77	...	792	4
Marriage order not stated.....	1	-	...	-	1
CALIFORNIA					
Bride.....	136,080	57,680	3,880	74,360	160
First marriages.....	101,380	48,260	2,800	50,220	100
Remarriages.....	34,640	9,380	1,080	24,120	60
Marriage order not stated.....	60	40	-	20	-
Groom.....	136,080	49,260	3,900	83,760	160
First marriages.....	101,680	40,480	2,880	58,220	100
Remarriages.....	34,340	7,760	1,020	25,500	60
Marriage order not stated.....	60	20	-	40	-
CONNECTICUT					
Bride.....	20,945	11,885	3,530	5,495	35
First marriages.....	16,625	10,215	2,230	4,150	30
Remarriages.....	4,320	1,670	1,300	1,345	5
Marriage order not stated.....	-	-	-	-	-
Groom.....	20,945	10,490	3,970	6,435	50
First marriages.....	16,470	9,055	2,570	4,800	45
Remarriages.....	4,475	1,435	1,400	1,635	5
Marriage order not stated.....	-	-	-	-	-
DELAWARE					
Bride.....	3,105	1,668	753	682	2
First marriages.....	2,603	1,452	590	559	2
Remarriages.....	501	215	163	123	-
Marriage order not stated.....	1	1	-	-	-
Groom.....	3,105	1,363	832	889	1
First marriages.....	2,825	1,220	670	734	1
Remarriages.....	480	163	162	155	-
Marriage order not stated.....	-	-	-	-	-
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA¹					
Bride.....	9,182	...	...	...	9,182
First marriages.....	7,578	...	...	...	7,578
Remarriages.....	1,592	...	...	...	1,592
Marriage order not stated.....	12	...	...	...	12

¹District of Columbia and Illinois did not require reporting of State of birth.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-39

Table 1-35. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and of Groom, by Nativity Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1965-Con.

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. For the MRA, figures by nativity status exclude data for the District of Columbia and Illinois; these data are included in not stated]

Area and marriage order of bride and of groom	All marriages	Nativity status in State where married			
		Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA ¹ -Con.					
Groom.....	9,182	...	...	...	9,182
First marriages.....	7,400	...	...	...	7,400
Remarriages.....	1,782	...	...	...	1,782
Marriage order not stated.....	-	...	...	...	-
FLORIDA					
Bride.....	49,370	16,260	6,650	25,860	600
First marriages.....	31,730	12,110	4,060	15,160	390
Remarriages.....	17,520	4,100	2,550	10,650	240
Marriage order not stated.....	120	50	40	30	-
Groom.....	49,370	14,070	6,550	28,170	580
First marriages.....	32,170	10,610	4,260	16,910	390
Remarriages.....	17,140	3,450	2,290	11,210	190
Marriage order not stated.....	60	10	-	50	-
GEORGIA					
Bride.....	55,540	29,290	14,700	8,240	3,320
First marriages.....	37,960	21,040	9,120	5,040	2,660
Remarriages.....	17,300	7,980	5,520	3,160	640
Marriage order not stated.....	380	260	60	40	20
Groom.....	55,540	28,720	15,560	10,120	3,140
First marriages.....	38,360	19,580	10,020	6,220	2,540
Remarriages.....	16,900	7,000	5,440	3,880	580
Marriage order not stated.....	280	140	100	20	20
HAWAII					
Bride.....	6,070	3,864	...	2,204	2
First marriages.....	4,734	3,194	...	1,538	2
Remarriages.....	1,336	670	...	666	-
Marriage order not stated.....	-	-	...	-	-
Groom.....	6,070	3,520	...	2,550	-
First marriages.....	4,764	2,972	...	1,792	-
Remarriages.....	1,306	548	...	758	-
Marriage order not stated.....	-	-	...	-	-
IDAHO					
Bride.....	15,645	4,240	5,980	5,400	25
First marriages.....	10,895	3,280	4,055	3,345	15
Remarriages.....	4,920	960	1,915	2,035	10
Marriage order not stated.....	30	-	10	20	-
Groom.....	15,645	3,545	5,585	6,505	10
First marriages.....	10,960	2,795	3,975	4,180	10
Remarriages.....	4,870	745	1,610	2,315	-
Marriage order not stated.....	15	5	-	10	-
ILLINOIS ¹					
Bride.....	101,420	...	...	...	101,420
First marriages.....	70,680	...	...	...	70,680
Remarriages.....	27,020	...	...	...	27,020
Marriage order not stated.....	3,720	...	...	...	3,720
Groom.....	101,420	...	...	...	101,420
First marriages.....	70,680	...	...	...	70,680
Remarriages.....	27,080	...	...	...	27,080
Marriage order not stated.....	3,660	...	...	...	3,660
INDIANA					
Bride.....	49,720	28,450	8,980	6,980	5,310
First marriages.....	34,850	21,040	5,650	4,310	3,850
Remarriages.....	14,200	7,170	3,270	2,550	1,210
Marriage order not stated.....	690	240	60	120	270
Groom.....	49,720	26,670	10,450	8,670	3,930
First marriages.....	35,350	20,040	6,690	5,820	2,780
Remarriages.....	14,090	6,580	3,710	2,770	1,050
Marriage order not stated.....	300	50	50	80	120

¹District of Columbia and Illinois did not require reporting of State of birth.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-35. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and of Groom, by Nativity Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1965-Con.

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. For the MRA, figures by nativity status exclude data for the District of Columbia and Illinois; these data are included in not stated]

Area and marriage order of bride and of groom	All marriages	Nativity status in State where married			
		Born in State - where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated
IOWA					
Bride.....	20,255	14,790	2,745	1,770	950
First marriages.....	16,985	12,925	1,905	1,345	810
Remarriages.....	3,250	1,835	830	425	140
Marriage order not stated.....	40	30	10	-	-
Groom.....	20,255	13,370	3,530	2,390	965
First marriages.....	16,990	11,590	2,670	1,900	830
Remarriages.....	3,245	1,765	860	490	130
Marriage order not stated.....	20	15	-	-	5
KANSAS					
Bride.....	18,795	11,575	3,470	3,430	320
First marriages.....	14,110	9,005	2,305	2,475	245
Remarriages.....	4,625	2,525	1,090	950	70
Marriage order not stated.....	60	45	5	5	5
Groom.....	18,795	10,160	3,675	4,665	295
First marriages.....	14,275	8,055	2,520	3,485	215
Remarriages.....	4,415	2,065	1,130	1,170	50
Marriage order not stated.....	105	40	25	10	30
KENTUCKY					
Bride.....	27,340	19,300	4,960	1,820	1,260
First marriages.....	20,650	14,990	3,390	1,260	990
Remarriages.....	6,670	4,270	1,570	560	270
Marriage order not stated.....	40	40	-	-	-
Groom.....	27,340	18,590	5,200	2,530	1,020
First marriages.....	20,390	14,270	3,500	1,830	790
Remarriages.....	6,950	4,310	1,700	690	230
Marriage order not stated.....	20	10	-	10	-
LOUISIANA					
Bride.....	28,965	21,590	2,880	2,860	1,655
First marriages.....	20,415	16,010	1,780	1,985	660
Remarriages.....	5,450	3,690	755	625	380
Marriage order not stated.....	3,100	1,890	345	250	615
Groom.....	28,965	20,600	3,170	3,585	1,610
First marriages.....	20,110	15,155	1,990	2,295	670
Remarriages.....	5,755	3,870	780	800	305
Marriage order not stated.....	3,100	1,575	400	490	635
MAINE					
Bride.....	8,682	5,806	232	1,496	1,148
First marriages.....	6,688	4,498	182	1,098	920
Remarriages.....	1,988	1,314	50	398	226
Marriage order not stated.....	6	4	-	-	2
Groom.....	8,682	5,228	210	2,152	1,092
First marriages.....	6,754	4,052	164	1,684	854
Remarriages.....	1,926	1,174	46	468	238
Marriage order not stated.....	2	2	-	-	-
MARYLAND					
Bride.....	47,350	16,550	17,910	12,850	40
First marriages.....	36,680	13,400	13,640	9,610	30
Remarriages.....	10,590	3,130	4,250	3,200	10
Marriage order not stated.....	80	20	20	40	-
Groom.....	47,350	15,180	17,410	14,730	30
First marriages.....	35,800	12,110	13,230	10,430	30
Remarriages.....	11,520	3,070	4,170	4,280	-
Marriage order not stated.....	30	-	10	20	-
MASSACHUSETTS					
Bride.....	37,160	27,270	2,800	6,160	930
First marriages.....	31,690	23,700	2,130	5,080	790
Remarriages.....	5,460	3,560	670	1,080	150
Marriage order not stated.....	10	10	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-41

Table 1-35. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and of Groom, by Nativity Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1965-Con.

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. For the MRA, figures by nativity status exclude data for the District of Columbia and Illinois; these data are included in not stated]

Area and marriage order of bride and of groom	All marriages	Nativity status in State where married			
		Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated
MASSACHUSETTS—Con.					
Groom.....	37,160	24,530	3,990	7,880	760
First marriages.....	31,360	21,040	3,270	6,430	620
Remarriages.....	5,800	3,490	720	1,450	140
Marriage order not stated.....	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN					
Bride.....	81,220	55,720	7,280	18,100	120
First marriages.....	62,500	45,120	5,460	11,880	40
Remarriages.....	18,490	10,740	1,740	6,120	80
Marriage order not stated.....	240	80	80	100	-
Groom.....	81,220	51,840	8,500	20,740	140
First marriages.....	62,920	42,220	6,600	13,980	120
Remarriages.....	18,000	9,540	1,860	6,580	20
Marriage order not stated.....	300	80	40	180	-
MISSISSIPPI					
Bride.....	23,345	17,625	3,560	2,075	85
First marriages.....	16,845	13,230	2,180	1,385	50
Remarriages.....	6,420	4,330	1,375	685	30
Marriage order not stated.....	80	85	5	5	5
Groom.....	23,345	17,020	3,565	2,680	80
First marriages.....	16,560	12,415	2,325	1,775	45
Remarriages.....	6,695	4,530	1,235	900	30
Marriage order not stated.....	90	75	5	5	5
MONTANA					
Bride.....	4,686	2,838	558	1,282	8
First marriages.....	3,830	2,462	396	964	8
Remarriages.....	856	376	162	318	-
Marriage order not stated.....	-	-	-	-	-
Groom.....	4,686	2,500	562	1,616	8
First marriages.....	3,896	2,164	450	1,276	6
Remarriages.....	790	336	112	340	2
Marriage order not stated.....	-	-	-	-	-
NEBRASKA					
Bride.....	12,070	7,520	2,550	1,980	20
First marriages.....	9,130	6,205	1,505	1,400	20
Remarriages.....	2,940	1,315	1,045	580	-
Marriage order not stated.....	-	-	-	-	-
Groom.....	12,070	6,780	2,465	2,815	10
First marriages.....	9,450	5,795	1,535	2,110	10
Remarriages.....	2,620	985	930	705	-
Marriage order not stated.....	-	-	-	-	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE					
Bride.....	8,986	3,340	3,972	1,536	118
First marriages.....	6,258	2,634	2,428	1,098	98
Remarriages.....	2,708	706	1,544	438	20
Marriage order not stated.....	-	-	-	-	-
Groom.....	8,966	2,902	3,866	2,046	152
First marriages.....	6,206	2,298	2,306	1,490	112
Remarriages.....	2,760	604	1,560	556	40
Marriage order not stated.....	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY					
Bride.....	46,290	23,290	7,740	11,200	4,060
First marriages.....	38,940	20,420	6,060	8,850	3,610
Remarriages.....	7,270	2,830	1,680	2,320	440
Marriage order not stated.....	80	40	-	30	10
Groom.....	46,290	20,470	9,130	12,650	4,040
First marriages.....	38,440	17,560	7,170	10,060	3,650
Remarriages.....	7,830	2,900	1,960	2,590	380
Marriage order not stated.....	20	10	-	-	10

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-35. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and of Groom, by Nativity Status in State Where Married:
Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1965--Con.

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. For the MRA, figures by nativity status exclude data for the District of Columbia and Illinois; these data are included in not stated]

Area and marriage order of bride and of groom	All marriages	Nativity status in State were married			
		Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other States or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated
NEW YORK (incl. N.Y.C.)					
Bride.....	133,800	80,940	7,880	37,640	7,340
First marriages.....	114,560	71,060	6,160	31,080	6,280
Remarriages.....	19,040	9,780	1,720	6,480	1,060
Marriage order not stated.....	200	100	-	80	80
Groom.....	133,800	78,480	8,900	40,140	7,280
First marriages.....	112,820	66,280	7,940	32,300	6,300
Remarriages.....	20,780	10,080	1,960	7,760	980
Marriage order not stated.....	200	120	-	80	-
NORTH CAROLINA					
Bride.....	40,650	26,860	6,240	6,800	750
First marriages.....	33,940	22,590	5,020	5,890	640
Remarriages.....	6,710	4,270	1,220	1,110	110
Marriage order not stated.....	-	-	-	-	-
Groom.....	40,650	25,270	8,430	8,510	440
First marriages.....	34,060	21,290	5,250	7,130	390
Remarriages.....	6,590	3,980	1,180	1,380	50
Marriage order not stated.....	-	-	-	-	-
OHIO					
Bride.....	79,520	55,120	11,980	11,760	660
First marriages.....	60,620	44,360	7,880	7,960	400
Remarriages.....	18,480	10,490	4,080	3,880	240
Marriage order not stated.....	420	280	20	100	20
Groom.....	79,520	50,400	13,680	14,740	700
First marriages.....	60,600	40,060	9,800	10,320	420
Remarriages.....	18,420	10,000	3,640	4,300	280
Marriage order not stated.....	500	340	40	120	-
OREGON					
Bride.....	15,250	6,820	2,500	3,890	40
First marriages.....	10,010	5,640	1,905	2,440	25
Remarriages.....	3,030	1,075	570	1,375	10
Marriage order not stated.....	210	105	25	75	5
Groom.....	15,250	5,720	2,445	5,040	45
First marriages.....	10,010	4,685	1,875	3,420	30
Remarriages.....	3,000	955	515	1,520	10
Marriage order not stated.....	240	80	55	100	5
PENNSYLVANIA					
Bride.....	80,200	61,340	5,940	8,020	4,800
First marriages.....	63,460	49,420	4,020	5,860	4,160
Remarriages.....	13,780	9,340	1,720	2,000	720
Marriage order not stated.....	2,960	2,580	200	160	20
Groom.....	80,200	58,960	6,640	9,780	4,820
First marriages.....	62,920	47,440	4,440	7,200	3,840
Remarriages.....	14,200	9,060	1,960	2,280	900
Marriage order not stated.....	3,080	2,460	240	300	80
RHODE ISLAND					
Bride.....	6,322	3,358	792	1,062	1,110
First marriages.....	5,222	2,900	544	796	982
Remarriages.....	1,094	456	246	264	128
Marriage order not stated.....	6	2	2	2	-
Groom.....	6,322	2,904	844	1,670	924
First marriages.....	5,230	2,484	622	1,320	804
Remarriages.....	1,092	400	222	350	120
Marriage order not stated.....	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH DAKOTA					
Bride.....	8,312	3,714	3,434	1,076	88
First marriages.....	6,200	3,218	2,216	694	72
Remarriages.....	2,106	492	1,216	382	16
Marriage order not stated.....	6	4	2	-	-
Groom.....	8,312	3,150	3,566	1,504	102
First marriages.....	6,334	2,758	2,416	1,076	84
Remarriages.....	1,970	390	1,150	428	16
Marriage order not stated.....	8	2	4	-	2

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-43

Table 1-35. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and of Groom, by Nativity Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1965-Con.

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. For the MRA, figures by nativity status exclude data for the District of Columbia and Illinois; these data are included in not stated]

Area and marriage order of bride and of groom	All marriages	Nativity status in State where married			
		Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated
TENNESSEE					
Bride	40,050	22,640	8,920	4,470	4,020
First marriages	29,720	17,550	5,960	3,120	3,090
Remarriages	10,170	5,020	2,940	1,340	870
Marriage order not stated	160	70	20	10	60
Groom	40,050	20,640	9,640	6,000	3,770
First marriages	29,740	15,930	6,570	4,370	2,870
Remarriages	10,180	4,660	3,070	1,630	820
Marriage order not stated	130	50	-	-	80
UTAH					
Bride	8,628	4,032	1,164	1,954	1,478
First marriages	7,588	3,456	956	1,668	1,308
Remarriages	1,238	574	208	286	170
Marriage order not stated	2	2	-	-	-
Groom	8,628	5,740	1,209	2,314	1,566
First marriages	7,326	3,224	1,020	1,888	1,194
Remarriages	1,296	516	186	426	168
Marriage order not stated	6	-	2	-	4
VERMONT					
Bride	3,654	2,302	725	533	94
First marriages	3,044	1,992	564	410	78
Remarriages	609	309	161	123	16
Marriage order not stated	1	1	-	-	-
Groom	3,654	2,045	855	668	86
First marriages	2,975	1,747	649	506	72
Remarriages	680	297	207	162	14
Marriage order not stated	1	1	-	-	-
VIRGINIA					
Bride	45,880	21,080	12,570	11,440	790
First marriages	35,650	17,360	9,440	8,180	720
Remarriages	10,230	3,720	3,130	3,310	70
Marriage order not stated	-	-	-	-	-
Groom	45,880	19,890	12,280	13,890	820
First marriages	36,100	18,690	9,290	10,420	700
Remarriages	9,780	3,200	2,990	3,470	120
Marriage order not stated	-	-	-	-	-
WEST VIRGINIA					
Bride	14,175	10,570	1,720	615	1,270
First marriages	11,005	8,420	1,175	420	990
Remarriages	2,895	1,770	485	165	275
Marriage order not stated	475	380	80	30	5
Groom	14,175	9,895	2,125	1,035	1,120
First marriages	10,820	7,755	1,445	700	920
Remarriages	2,795	1,740	600	270	185
Marriage order not stated	560	400	80	65	15
WISCONSIN					
Bride	27,900	22,860	2,340	2,660	40
First marriages	24,740	20,620	1,950	2,160	30
Remarriages	3,160	2,240	410	500	10
Marriage order not stated	-	-	-	-	-
Groom	27,900	20,790	3,110	3,930	70
First marriages	24,740	18,870	2,590	3,220	60
Remarriages	3,160	1,920	520	710	10
Marriage order not stated	-	-	-	-	-
WYOMING					
Bride	3,806	1,281	1,105	1,158	62
First marriages	2,216	968	580	628	40
Remarriages	1,581	310	522	528	21
Marriage order not stated	9	3	3	2	1
Groom	3,606	1,072	1,042	1,436	56
First marriages	2,312	822	593	859	38
Remarriages	1,292	250	449	575	18
Marriage order not stated	2	-	-	2	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-36. Marriages by Marriage Order, Resident Status, and Nativity Status of Bride and of Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area, 1965

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures by nativity status exclude data for the District of Columbia and Illinois; these data are included in not stated]

Marriage order and nativity status in State of marriage and of residence of bride and of groom	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
ALL MARRIAGES					
Bride-----	1,360,872	1,153,330	125,426	49,027	33,099
Born in State where married-----	727,685	699,615	12,350	3,418	12,502
Born in adjoining State-----	179,570	94,933	78,335	3,832	2,450
Resident of State where born-----	70,207	...	70,207	...	...
Not resident of State where born-----	106,815	94,933	8,128	3,652	...
Born in other State or outside U.S-----	295,146	225,571	23,133	36,468	9,974
Resident of State where born-----	26,142	...	...	26,142	...
Not resident of State where born-----	259,030	225,571	23,133	10,326	...
State of birth not stated-----	158,271	133,211	11,608	5,289	8,163
Groom-----	1,360,872	1,094,652	147,108	86,296	32,814
Born in State where married-----	666,828	634,019	14,933	6,539	11,337
Born in adjoining State-----	133,065	94,090	89,413	7,052	2,530
Resident of State where born-----	79,502	...	79,502	...	...
Not resident of State where born-----	111,053	94,090	9,911	7,052	...
Born in other State or outside U.S-----	346,190	240,584	30,156	64,373	11,077
Resident of State where born-----	42,770	...	...	42,770	...
Not resident of State where born-----	292,543	240,584	30,156	21,603	...
State of birth not stated-----	154,769	125,959	12,606	8,334	7,870
FIRST MARRIAGES					
Bride-----	1,043,098	896,645	82,778	36,057	27,618
Born in State where married-----	593,354	572,165	7,910	2,654	10,625
Born in adjoining State-----	125,608	67,198	55,904	2,492	2,012
Resident of State where born-----	49,072	...	49,072	...	...
Not resident of State where born-----	74,522	87,198	4,832	2,492	...
Born in other State or outside U.S-----	208,201	159,217	14,115	26,832	8,057
Resident of State where born-----	19,761	...	...	19,761	...
Not resident of State where born-----	180,403	159,217	14,115	7,071	...
State of birth not stated-----	115,937	98,065	6,849	4,079	6,944
Groom-----	1,041,235	843,502	102,252	68,236	27,245
Born in State where married-----	541,798	516,676	10,232	5,241	9,649
Born in adjoining State-----	138,584	66,568	65,091	5,006	1,929
Resident of State where born-----	59,627	...	59,627	...	...
Not resident of State where born-----	78,053	66,568	6,484	5,006	...
Born in other State or outside U.S-----	247,643	168,252	19,174	51,526	8,961
Resident of State where born-----	35,115	...	...	35,115	...
Not resident of State where born-----	203,687	168,252	19,174	16,411	...
State of birth not stated-----	113,000	91,976	7,755	6,463	6,806
REMARriages					
Bride-----	304,565	245,070	41,532	12,608	5,355
Born in State where married-----	128,209	121,293	4,330	749	1,637
Born in adjoining State-----	52,997	27,069	24,165	1,325	438
Resident of State where born-----	20,920	...	20,920	...	...
Not resident of State where born-----	31,639	27,069	3,245	1,325	...
Born in other State or outside U.S-----	85,816	65,556	8,948	9,415	1,897
Resident of State where born-----	6,216	...	...	6,216	...
Not resident of State where born-----	77,703	65,556	8,948	3,199	...
State of birth not stated-----	37,543	31,152	4,089	1,119	1,183
Groom-----	306,837	240,695	43,349	17,266	5,527
Born in State where married-----	119,535	112,095	4,511	1,273	1,656
Born in adjoining State-----	53,440	26,923	23,905	2,011	601
Resident of State where born-----	20,528	...	20,528	...	...
Not resident of State where born-----	32,311	26,923	3,377	2,011	...
Born in other State or outside U.S-----	96,765	71,421	10,797	12,331	2,216
Resident of State where born-----	7,290	...	...	7,290	...
Not resident of State where born-----	87,259	71,421	10,797	5,041	...
State of birth not stated-----	37,097	30,256	4,136	1,651	1,054
MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED					
Bride-----	13,209	11,615	1,116	362	116
Groom-----	12,800	10,455	1,507	796	42

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-45

Table 1-37. Marriages by Nativity Status and Resident Status in State Where Married. Each Marriage-Registration State, 1965

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Area and nativity status of bride and of groom in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
ALABAMA					
Bride-----	40,330	32,150	6,650	1,470	60
Born in State where married-----	23,820	22,900	810	100	10
Not born in State where married-----	11,700	4,680	5,640	1,370	10
Resident of State where born-----	5,120	...	4,120	1,000	...
Not resident of State where born-----	6,570	4,680	1,520	370	...
State of birth not stated-----	4,810	4,570	200	-	40
Groom-----	40,330	30,790	6,950	2,490	100
Born in State where married-----	22,660	21,370	900	340	50
Not born in State where married-----	15,210	5,170	5,940	2,090	10
Resident of State where born-----	5,090	...	3,910	1,180	...
Not resident of State where born-----	8,110	5,170	2,030	910	...
State of birth not stated-----	4,480	4,250	110	60	40
ALASKA					
Bride-----	2,394	2,005	...	189	200
Born in State where married-----	607	564	...	3	40
Not born in State where married-----	1,738	1,414	...	183	141
Resident of State where born-----	101	...	...	101	...
Not resident of State where born-----	1,496	1,414	...	82	...
State of birth not stated-----	49	27	...	3	19
Groom-----	2,394	1,994	...	100	300
Born in State where married-----	404	378	...	1	25
Not born in State where married-----	1,955	1,598	...	98	259
Resident of State where born-----	47	...	...	47	...
Not resident of State where born-----	1,649	1,598	...	51	...
State of birth not stated-----	35	18	...	1	16
CALIFORNIA					
Bride-----	156,080	130,820	1,860	3,360	240
Born in State where married-----	57,680	57,240	220	200	20
Not born in State where married-----	78,240	75,220	1,640	3,160	220
Resident of State where born-----	2,680	...	420	2,260	...
Not resident of State where born-----	75,340	75,220	1,220	900	...
State of birth not stated-----	160	160	-	-	-
Groom-----	136,080	126,240	2,600	6,420	920
Born in State where married-----	48,260	47,520	360	220	160
Not born in State where married-----	87,680	78,560	2,140	6,200	760
Resident of State where born-----	4,820	...	490	4,140	...
Not resident of State where born-----	82,280	78,560	1,660	2,060	...
State of birth not stated-----	160	160	-	-	-
CONNECTICUT					
Bride-----	20,945	15,600	2,120	360	2,865
Born in State where married-----	11,885	9,720	110	65	1,890
Not born in State where married-----	9,025	5,870	2,010	295	850
Resident of State where born-----	1,445	...	1,300	145	...
Not resident of State where born-----	6,730	5,870	710	150	...
State of birth not stated-----	35	10	-	-	25
Groom-----	20,945	14,790	2,730	1,250	2,175
Born in State where married-----	10,490	8,950	90	65	1,405
Not born in State where married-----	10,405	5,855	2,630	1,185	755
Resident of State where born-----	2,315	...	1,735	580	...
Not resident of State where born-----	7,335	5,855	895	605	...
State of birth not stated-----	50	25	10	-	15
DELAWARE					
Bride-----	3,105	2,789	233	102	1
Born in State where married-----	1,668	1,641	17	9	1
Not born in State where married-----	1,435	1,126	216	83	-
Resident of State where born-----	186	...	134	52	...
Not resident of State where born-----	1,249	1,126	82	41	...
State of birth not stated-----	2	2	-	-	-
Groom-----	3,105	2,377	426	300	2
Born in State where married-----	1,583	1,361	18	4	-
Not born in State where married-----	1,721	1,015	408	296	2
Resident of State where born-----	448	...	281	167	...
Not resident of State where born-----	1,271	1,015	127	129	...
State of birth not stated-----	1	1	-	-	-
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA¹					
Bride-----	9,182	4,526	1,832	2,822	2
Groom-----	9,182	4,194	1,520	3,394	74
FLORIDA					
Bride-----	49,370	46,540	260	1,780	810
Born in State where married-----	16,260	16,090	20	80	70
Not born in State where married-----	32,510	30,080	230	1,680	510
Resident of State where born-----	1,160	...	180	980	...
Not resident of State where born-----	30,840	30,090	50	700	...
State of birth not stated-----	600	360	10	-	250

¹District of Columbia and Illinois did not require reporting of State of birth.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-37. Marriages by Nativity Status and Resident Status in State Where Married: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1965-Con.

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Area and nativity status of bride and of groom in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
FLORIDA--Con.					
Groom-----	49,370	43,850	700	3,630	1,190
Born in State where married-----	14,070	13,740	50	120	160
Not born in State where married-----	34,720	29,820	820	3,460	820
Resident of State where born-----	2,620	...	370	2,250	...
Not resident of State where born-----	31,280	29,820	250	1,210	...
State of birth not stated-----	580	290	30	50	210
GEORGIA					
Bride-----	55,540	35,500	16,560	2,180	1,300
Born in State where married-----	29,280	26,140	2,560	160	420
Not born in State where married-----	22,940	6,920	13,740	2,000	280
Resident of State where born-----	10,020	...	8,560	1,360	...
Not resident of State where born-----	12,640	6,390	5,080	640	...
State of birth not stated-----	5,320	2,440	260	20	600
Groom-----	55,540	35,480	15,900	3,000	1,260
Born in State where married-----	26,720	24,740	1,560	160	260
Not born in State where married-----	25,680	8,540	14,100	2,720	320
Resident of State where born-----	10,260	...	8,660	1,600	...
Not resident of State where born-----	15,100	8,540	5,440	1,120	...
State of birth not stated-----	3,140	2,200	140	120	680
HAWAII					
Bride-----	6,070	5,678	...	384	8
Born in State where married-----	3,864	3,810	...	52	2
Not born in State where married-----	2,204	1,866	...	332	6
Resident of State where born-----	166	...	...	166	...
Not resident of State where born-----	2,032	1,866	...	166	...
State of birth not stated-----	2	2	...	-	-
Groom-----	6,070	5,692	...	372	6
Born in State where married-----	3,520	3,440	...	76	4
Not born in State where married-----	2,550	2,252	...	296	2
Resident of State where born-----	120	...	...	120	...
Not resident of State where born-----	2,428	2,252	...	176	...
State of birth not stated-----	-	-	...	-	-
IDAHO					
Bride-----	15,645	6,490	7,695	1,460	-
Born in State where married-----	4,240	3,795	385	60	-
Not born in State where married-----	11,380	2,680	7,300	1,400	-
Resident of State where born-----	5,070	...	4,065	1,005	...
Not resident of State where born-----	6,310	2,680	3,235	395	...
State of birth not stated-----	25	15	10	-	-
Groom-----	15,645	6,130	7,700	1,815	-
Born in State where married-----	3,545	3,160	325	60	-
Not born in State where married-----	12,090	2,965	7,370	1,755	-
Resident of State where born-----	4,995	...	3,620	1,175	...
Not resident of State where born-----	7,095	2,965	3,550	580	...
State of birth not stated-----	10	5	5	-	-
ILLINOIS¹					
Bride-----	101,420	91,080	8,280	2,060	-
Groom-----	101,420	89,000	9,320	4,100	-
INDIANA					
Bride-----	49,720	43,580	5,070	570	500
Born in State where married-----	28,450	27,740	280	80	340
Not born in State where married-----	15,980	10,880	4,550	430	100
Resident of State where born-----	3,380	...	3,120	200	...
Not resident of State where born-----	12,540	10,880	1,430	230	...
State of birth not stated-----	5,510	4,960	240	50	60
Groom-----	49,720	42,020	6,050	1,400	250
Born in State where married-----	26,670	26,020	440	120	90
Not born in State where married-----	19,120	12,580	5,420	1,210	110
Resident of State where born-----	4,260	...	3,630	630	...
Not resident of State where born-----	14,750	12,380	1,790	580	...
State of birth not stated-----	3,930	3,620	190	70	50
IOWA					
Bride-----	20,255	18,015	1,830	300	110
Born in State where married-----	14,790	14,160	470	110	50
Not born in State where married-----	4,515	2,975	1,330	175	35
Resident of State where born-----	1,020	...	905	115	...
Not resident of State where born-----	3,460	2,975	425	60	...
State of birth not stated-----	950	880	30	15	25
Groom-----	20,255	16,800	2,630	970	55
Born in State where married-----	13,370	12,660	450	225	35
Not born in State where married-----	5,920	3,060	2,120	725	15
Resident of State where born-----	1,850	...	1,515	335	...
Not resident of State where born-----	4,055	3,060	605	390	...
State of birth not stated-----	965	860	60	20	5

¹District of Columbia and Illinois did not require reporting of State of birth.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-47

Table 1-37. Marriages by Nativity Status and Resident Status in State Where Married: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1965-Con.

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Area and nativity status of bride and of groom in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
KANSAS					
Bride-----	18,795	16,670	1,395	705	25
Born in State where married-----	11,575	11,260	200	90	25
Not born in State where married-----	6,900	5,125	1,175	600	-
Resident of State where born-----	1,235	...	605	410	...
Not resident of State where born-----	5,665	5,125	370	190	...
State of birth not stated-----	320	285	20	15	-
Groom-----	18,795	15,515	1,805	1,460	15
Born in State where married-----	10,160	9,730	270	145	15
Not born in State where married-----	8,340	5,520	1,515	1,305	-
Resident of State where born-----	1,845	...	1,015	850	...
Not resident of State where born-----	6,495	5,520	500	475	...
State of birth not stated-----	295	285	20	10	-
KENTUCKY					
Bride-----	27,340	23,070	3,960	270	40
Born in State where married-----	19,300	16,530	710	50	10
Not born in State where married-----	6,780	3,390	3,170	210	10
Resident of State where born-----	2,610	...	2,460	150	...
Not resident of State where born-----	4,160	3,390	710	60	...
State of birth not stated-----	1,260	1,150	80	10	20
Groom-----	27,340	21,880	4,650	770	40
Born in State where married-----	16,590	17,280	1,170	120	20
Not born in State where married-----	7,730	3,640	3,460	630	-
Resident of State where born-----	2,850	...	2,520	330	...
Not resident of State where born-----	4,880	3,640	940	300	...
State of birth not stated-----	1,020	960	20	20	20
LOUISIANA					
Bride-----	28,965	28,125	470	310	60
Born in State where married-----	21,590	21,450	90	15	35
Not born in State where married-----	5,720	5,050	375	275	20
Resident of State where born-----	405	...	280	145	...
Not resident of State where born-----	5,295	5,050	115	130	...
State of birth not stated-----	1,655	1,625	5	20	5
Groom-----	28,965	26,880	945	1,080	60
Born in State where married-----	20,600	20,265	205	100	30
Not born in State where married-----	6,765	5,150	650	940	15
Resident of State where born-----	1,025	...	475	550	...
Not resident of State where born-----	5,715	5,150	175	390	...
State of birth not stated-----	1,610	1,465	90	40	15
MAINE					
Bride-----	8,682	8,054	84	514	30
Born in State where married-----	5,805	5,696	14	86	8
Not born in State where married-----	1,728	1,258	70	396	4
Resident of State where born-----	300	...	38	262	...
Not resident of State where born-----	1,424	1,258	32	134	...
State of birth not stated-----	1,148	1,098	-	32	18
Groom-----	8,682	7,126	152	1,368	36
Born in State where married-----	5,228	5,038	30	148	12
Not born in State where married-----	2,362	1,042	120	1,192	8
Resident of State where born-----	870	...	72	798	...
Not resident of State where born-----	1,484	1,042	48	394	...
State of birth not stated-----	1,092	1,046	2	28	16
MARYLAND					
Bride-----	47,350	27,360	13,980	5,990	20
Born in State where married-----	16,550	15,650	600	80	20
Not born in State where married-----	30,780	11,470	13,580	5,910	-
Resident of State where born-----	13,370	...	9,770	3,600	...
Not resident of State where born-----	17,390	11,470	3,610	2,310	...
State of birth not stated-----	40	40	-	-	-
Groom-----	47,350	25,830	14,130	7,380	10
Born in State where married-----	15,180	14,420	680	80	-
Not born in State where married-----	32,140	11,390	13,440	7,300	10
Resident of State where born-----	14,050	...	9,680	4,380	...
Not resident of State where born-----	18,070	11,390	3,760	2,920	...
State of birth not stated-----	30	20	10	-	-
MASSACHUSETTS					
Bride-----	57,160	33,640	1,250	1,150	1,120
Born in State where married-----	27,270	26,790	210	90	180
Not born in State where married-----	8,960	6,710	1,040	1,060	150
Resident of State where born-----	1,510	...	800	710	...
Not resident of State where born-----	7,300	6,710	240	350	...
State of birth not stated-----	950	140	-	-	780

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-37. Marriages by Nativity Status and Resident Status in State Where Married: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1965-Con.

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Area and nativity status of bride and of groom in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
MASSACHUSETTS—Con.					
Groom-----	37,180	30,210	2,880	3,080	980
Born in State where married-----	24,530	23,600	570	200	160
Not born in State where married-----	11,870	6,500	2,300	2,870	200
Resident of State where born-----	5,500	...	1,680	1,820	...
Not resident of State where born-----	8,170	6,500	620	1,050	...
State of birth not stated-----	760	110	20	10	620
MICHIGAN					
Bride-----	81,220	75,380	4,540	1,300	-
Born in State where married-----	55,720	55,300	200	220	-
Not born in State where married-----	25,390	19,960	4,340	1,080	-
Resident of State where born-----	3,980	...	3,300	680	...
Not resident of State where born-----	21,400	19,960	1,040	400	...
State of birth not stated-----	120	120	-	-	-
Groom-----	81,220	75,540	5,400	2,280	-
Born in State where married-----	51,840	51,120	400	320	-
Not born in State where married-----	29,240	22,280	5,000	1,960	-
Resident of State where born-----	4,420	...	3,500	920	...
Not resident of State where born-----	24,820	22,280	1,500	1,040	...
State of birth not stated-----	140	140	-	-	-
MISSISSIPPI					
Bride-----	23,345	19,755	2,900	675	15
Born in State where married-----	17,625	16,955	595	65	10
Not born in State where married-----	5,635	2,725	2,300	605	5
Resident of State where born-----	2,140	...	1,780	360	...
Not resident of State where born-----	3,490	2,725	510	245	...
State of birth not stated-----	65	75	5	5	-
Groom-----	23,345	18,800	3,245	1,295	5
Born in State where married-----	17,020	16,060	760	205	5
Not born in State where married-----	6,245	2,685	2,470	1,090	-
Resident of State where born-----	2,380	...	1,740	640	...
Not resident of State where born-----	3,865	2,685	730	450	...
State of birth not stated-----	80	85	15	-	-
MONTANA					
Bride-----	4,686	4,238	92	298	58
Born in State where married-----	2,838	2,736	14	50	39
Not born in State where married-----	1,840	1,494	78	248	20
Resident of State where born-----	202	...	52	150	...
Not resident of State where born-----	1,618	1,494	26	98	...
State of birth not stated-----	8	8	-	-	-
Groom-----	4,686	4,010	134	470	72
Born in State where married-----	2,500	2,412	14	48	26
Not born in State where married-----	2,178	1,594	118	422	44
Resident of State where born-----	336	...	68	248	...
Not resident of State where born-----	1,798	1,594	30	174	...
State of birth not stated-----	B	4	2	-	2
NEBRASKA					
Bride-----	12,070	8,110	1,435	315	2,210
Born in State where married-----	7,520	6,100	130	60	1,230
Not born in State where married-----	4,530	1,985	1,305	255	975
Resident of State where born-----	1,135	...	1,020	115	...
Not resident of State where born-----	2,420	1,985	285	140	...
State of birth not stated-----	20	15	-	-	5
Groom-----	12,070	7,470	1,725	980	1,895
Born in State where married-----	6,780	5,545	130	90	1,015
Not born in State where married-----	5,280	1,920	1,595	890	875
Resident of State where born-----	1,620	...	1,090	530	...
Not resident of State where born-----	2,785	1,920	505	360	...
State of birth not stated-----	10	5	-	-	5
NEW HAMPSHIRE					
Bride-----	8,966	4,956	3,466	542	2
Born in State where married-----	3,340	3,188	130	22	-
Not born in State where married-----	5,608	1,668	3,334	514	2
Resident of State where born-----	3,020	...	2,680	340	...
Not resident of State where born-----	2,486	1,668	644	174	...
State of birth not stated-----	118	100	12	6	-
Groom-----	8,966	4,466	3,414	1,082	4
Born in State where married-----	2,902	2,728	126	50	-
Not born in State where married-----	5,812	1,624	3,258	1,026	4
Resident of State where born-----	3,262	...	2,570	692	...
Not resident of State where born-----	2,646	1,624	688	334	...
State of birth not stated-----	152	116	30	6	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-49

Table 1-37. Marriages by Nativity Status and Resident Status in State Where Married: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1965-Con.

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Area and nativity status of bride and of groom in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
NEW JERSEY					
Bride-----	46,290	38,390	2,840	650	4,410
Born in State where married-----	23,290	21,680	180	90	1,340
Not born in State where married-----	18,940	14,380	2,480	550	1,530
Resident of State where born-----	1,690	...	1,400	290	...
Not resident of State where born-----	15,720	14,380	1,080	260	...
State of birth not stated-----	4,060	2,530	180	10	1,540
Groom-----	46,290	35,530	4,850	2,080	3,830
Born in State where married-----	20,470	16,960	310	70	1,130
Not born in State where married-----	21,760	14,260	4,270	1,920	1,330
Resident of State where born-----	3,500	...	2,870	830	...
Not resident of State where born-----	16,950	14,260	1,600	1,090	...
State of birth not stated-----	4,040	2,310	270	90	1,370
NEW YORK (incl. N.Y.C.)					
Bride-----	133,800	113,420	3,380	2,040	14,960
Born in State where married-----	80,940	76,240	600	240	3,860
Not born in State where married-----	45,520	34,520	2,700	1,760	6,540
Resident of State where born-----	2,800	...	1,840	960	...
Not resident of State where born-----	36,180	34,520	860	800	...
State of birth not stated-----	7,340	2,660	80	40	4,560
Groom-----	133,800	109,080	5,580	4,720	14,420
Born in State where married-----	76,480	71,280	850	920	3,420
Not born in State where married-----	50,040	35,120	4,620	3,780	6,520
Resident of State where born-----	4,900	...	2,900	2,000	...
Not resident of State where born-----	38,620	35,120	1,720	1,780	...
State of birth not stated-----	7,280	2,680	100	20	4,480
NORTH CAROLINA					
Bride-----	40,650	30,800	5,940	3,880	30
Born in State where married-----	26,860	25,960	700	180	20
Not born in State where married-----	13,040	4,140	5,200	3,690	10
Resident of State where born-----	6,430	...	3,850	2,580	...
Not resident of State where born-----	8,600	4,140	1,350	1,110	...
State of birth not stated-----	750	680	40	30	-
Groom-----	40,650	28,640	6,370	5,590	50
Born in State where married-----	25,270	24,080	700	440	50
Not born in State where married-----	14,940	4,200	5,610	5,130	-
Resident of State where born-----	7,700	...	4,070	3,630	...
Not resident of State where born-----	7,240	4,200	1,540	1,500	...
State of birth not stated-----	440	360	80	20	-
OHIO					
Bride-----	79,520	76,800	2,240	180	300
Born in State where married-----	55,120	54,740	120	60	200
Not born in State where married-----	23,740	21,460	2,120	120	20
Resident of State where born-----	680	...	560	80	...
Not resident of State where born-----	23,060	21,460	1,540	40	...
State of birth not stated-----	680	560	-	-	80
Groom-----	79,520	72,200	4,360	2,560	400
Born in State where married-----	50,400	49,520	400	280	200
Not born in State where married-----	28,420	22,120	5,940	2,240	120
Resident of State where born-----	3,180	...	1,980	1,220	...
Not resident of State where born-----	25,120	22,120	1,880	1,020	...
State of birth not stated-----	700	560	20	40	80
OREGON					
Bride-----	13,250	12,400	600	175	175
Born in State where married-----	6,820	6,545	145	20	110
Not born in State where married-----	6,390	5,820	355	155	60
Resident of State where born-----	230	...	140	90	...
Not resident of State where born-----	6,100	5,820	215	65	...
State of birth not stated-----	40	35	-	-	5
Groom-----	13,250	11,695	865	485	205
Born in State where married-----	5,720	5,505	120	25	70
Not born in State where married-----	7,485	6,150	745	460	130
Resident of State where born-----	545	...	320	225	...
Not resident of State where born-----	6,810	6,150	425	235	...
State of birth not stated-----	45	40	-	-	5

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-37. Marriages by Nativity Status and Resident Status in State Where Married: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1965-Con.

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Area and nativity status of bride and of groom in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
PENNSYLVANIA					
Bride-----	80,200	75,420	8,500	1,100	120
Born in State where married-----	61,340	60,160	720	380	80
Not born in State where married-----	13,960	10,480	2,700	760	20
Resident of State where born-----	2,140	---	1,760	380	---
Not resident of State where born-----	11,800	10,480	940	380	---
State of birth not stated-----	4,800	4,780	80	20	20
Groom-----	80,200	71,380	6,040	2,820	160
Born in State where married-----	58,960	56,760	1,600	520	80
Not born in State where married-----	16,420	10,080	4,240	2,040	60
Resident of State where born-----	3,880	---	2,720	1,160	---
Not resident of State where born-----	12,480	10,080	1,520	880	---
State of birth not stated-----	4,620	4,540	200	60	20
RHODE ISLAND					
Bride-----	6,322	5,332	344	186	460
Born in State where married-----	3,358	2,940	38	16	364
Not born in State where married-----	1,654	1,306	288	168	92
Resident of State where born-----	232	---	210	82	---
Not resident of State where born-----	1,420	1,306	78	86	---
State of birth not stated-----	1,110	1,086	18	2	4
Groom-----	6,322	4,614	714	722	272
Born in State where married-----	2,884	2,558	98	24	204
Not born in State where married-----	2,514	1,180	590	678	66
Resident of State where born-----	834	---	424	410	---
Not resident of State where born-----	1,614	1,180	166	268	---
State of birth not stated-----	924	876	26	20	2
SOUTH DAKOTA					
Bride-----	8,312	3,444	3,088	302	1,478
Born in State where married-----	3,714	2,558	162	42	974
Not born in State where married-----	4,510	876	2,312	254	468
Resident of State where born-----	2,332	---	2,250	142	---
Not resident of State where born-----	1,650	876	662	112	---
State of birth not stated-----	88	32	14	6	36
Groom-----	8,312	2,860	3,352	674	1,226
Born in State where married-----	3,150	2,154	128	48	820
Not born in State where married-----	5,060	778	3,192	618	472
Resident of State where born-----	2,690	---	2,340	350	---
Not resident of State where born-----	1,898	778	852	268	---
State of birth not stated-----	102	28	32	8	34
TENNESSEE					
Bride-----	40,050	32,060	5,170	2,700	120
Born in State where married-----	22,640	22,070	290	190	90
Not born in State where married-----	13,390	6,200	4,740	2,430	20
Resident of State where born-----	5,540	---	4,130	1,410	---
Not resident of State where born-----	7,830	6,200	610	1,020	---
State of birth not stated-----	4,020	3,790	140	80	10
Groom-----	40,050	30,100	5,780	4,000	170
Born in State where married-----	20,640	18,770	350	450	70
Not born in State where married-----	15,640	6,550	5,240	3,500	50
Resident of State where born-----	6,260	---	4,290	1,970	---
Not resident of State where born-----	9,330	6,850	950	1,530	---
State of birth not stated-----	3,770	3,480	190	50	50
UTAH					
Bride-----	8,628	7,326	628	672	2
Born in State where married-----	4,032	3,870	102	60	--
Not born in State where married-----	3,118	2,016	502	600	--
Resident of State where born-----	630	---	328	302	---
Not resident of State where born-----	2,488	2,016	174	298	---
State of birth not stated-----	1,478	1,440	24	12	2
Groom-----	8,628	7,030	702	888	8
Born in State where married-----	3,740	3,534	110	96	--
Not born in State where married-----	3,522	2,180	578	762	2
Resident of State where born-----	772	---	342	430	---
Not resident of State where born-----	2,748	2,180	236	332	---
State of birth not stated-----	1,366	1,316	14	30	6

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-51

Table 1-37: Marriages by Nativity Status and Resident Status in State Where Married: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1965-Con.

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Area and nativity status of bride and of groom in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
VERMONT					
Bride.....	5,654	2,965	465	221	5
Born in State where married.....	2,302	2,192	78	29	5
Not born in State where married.....	1,258	884	381	192	1
Resident of State where born.....	416	...	288	130	...
Not resident of State where born.....	841	884	95	62	...
State of birth not stated.....	94	89	4	-	1
Groom.....	5,654	2,692	590	385	7
Born in State where married.....	2,045	1,948	64	28	5
Not born in State where married.....	1,523	666	521	334	2
Resident of State where born.....	560	...	367	193	...
Not resident of State where born.....	961	666	154	141	...
State of birth not stated.....	86	78	5	3	-
VIRGINIA					
Bride.....	45,880	28,790	8,720	7,060	1,300
Born in State where married.....	21,080	19,270	660	230	920
Not born in State where married.....	24,010	8,810	8,040	6,840	320
Resident of State where born.....	11,470	...	6,380	5,090	...
Not resident of State where born.....	12,220	8,810	1,660	1,750	...
State of birth not stated.....	790	700	20	10	60
Groom.....	45,880	25,450	8,750	9,220	2,460
Born in State where married.....	18,890	16,090	630	360	1,790
Not born in State where married.....	28,170	8,650	8,090	8,810	620
Resident of State where born.....	11,760	...	6,200	5,860	...
Not resident of State where born.....	13,790	8,650	1,890	3,250	...
State of birth not stated.....	820	710	50	30	50
WEST VIRGINIA					
Bride.....	14,175	12,895	1,070	195	15
Born in State where married.....	10,570	10,120	360	80	10
Not born in State where married.....	2,535	1,545	885	85	-
Resident of State where born.....	580	...	520	80	...
Not resident of State where born.....	1,755	1,545	175	35	...
State of birth not stated.....	1,270	1,250	15	20	5
Groom.....	14,175	11,530	1,960	655	30
Born in State where married.....	9,895	9,000	660	210	25
Not born in State where married.....	3,160	1,490	1,255	415	-
Resident of State where born.....	1,145	...	935	210	...
Not resident of State where born.....	2,015	1,490	320	205	...
State of birth not stated.....	1,120	1,040	45	30	5
WISCONSIN					
Bride.....	27,900	26,790	750	350	30
Born in State where married.....	22,860	22,400	360	50	30
Not born in State where married.....	5,000	4,350	370	280	-
Resident of State where born.....	590	...	250	160	...
Not resident of State where born.....	4,610	4,350	140	120	...
State of birth not stated.....	40	40	-	-	-
Groom.....	27,900	25,490	1,460	910	20
Born in State where married.....	20,790	20,350	320	140	-
Not born in State where married.....	7,040	5,100	1,150	770	20
Resident of State where born.....	1,140	...	690	450	...
Not resident of State where born.....	5,880	5,100	460	320	...
State of birth not stated.....	70	60	10	-	-
WYOMING					
Bride.....	5,606	2,597	831	170	8
Born in State where married.....	1,281	1,215	50	14	2
Not born in State where married.....	2,263	1,331	772	155	5
Resident of State where born.....	514	...	424	90	...
Not resident of State where born.....	1,744	1,331	348	65	...
State of birth not stated.....	62	51	9	1	1
Groom.....	5,606	2,577	899	323	7
Born in State where married.....	1,072	1,025	35	11	1
Not born in State where married.....	2,478	1,510	854	308	6
Resident of State where born.....	613	...	443	170	...
Not resident of State where born.....	1,859	1,510	411	138	...
State of birth not stated.....	56	42	10	4	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-38. Marriages by Age of Bride and of Groom, by Previous Marital Status and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area, 1965

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude Michigan and Ohio; these data are included in widowed or divorced not stated. Figures by type of ceremony exclude data for Kentucky and Ohio; these data are included in not stated]

Previous marital status and age of bride and of groom	All marriages	Type of ceremony			Previous marital status and age of bride and of groom	All marriages	Type of ceremony		
		Civil	Religious	Not stated			Civil	Religious	Not stated
ALL MARRIAGES				ALL REMARRIAGES—Con.					
Bride	1,360,872	304,190	958,015	118,667	Groom	306,837	111,775	166,958	28,106
Under 18 years	148,649	37,302	96,501	14,846	Under 20 years	922	336	546	40
18-19 years	341,787	62,977	249,823	28,887	20-24 years	25,646	9,390	13,942	2,314
20-24 years	494,023	77,844	373,502	42,677	25-29 years	45,704	17,074	24,913	4,717
25-29 years	123,505	36,221	77,070	10,214	30-34 years	45,328	16,858	22,525	3,945
30-34 years	63,875	23,446	35,678	4,549	35-44 years	77,219	30,818	39,085	6,576
35-44 years	91,945	35,096	48,271	8,578	45-54 years	55,759	20,239	28,641	4,879
45-54 years	57,207	20,172	31,838	5,097	55-64 years	35,796	10,120	20,302	3,374
55-64 years	27,635	8,334	18,801	2,500	65 years and over	25,463	6,938	15,264	2,261
65 years and over	12,248	2,798	8,151	1,319	WIDOWED				
Groom	1,360,872	304,190	958,015	118,667	Bride	66,708	19,712	44,538	2,458
Under 18 years	17,599	5,897	10,579	1,323	Under 25 years	2,310	873	1,327	110
18-19 years	169,564	35,460	117,427	16,677	25-34 years	7,465	2,427	4,796	242
20-24 years	615,809	100,803	460,214	52,792	35-44 years	15,611	4,459	8,625	528
25-29 years	219,981	46,125	155,123	18,733	45-54 years	19,580	5,796	13,076	708
30-34 years	95,811	29,117	57,428	7,366	55-64 years	15,570	4,086	10,768	516
35-44 years	114,926	42,564	62,736	9,626	65 years and over	8,372	2,072	5,946	354
45-54 years	65,702	24,820	34,941	5,941	Groom	59,397	15,176	42,026	2,195
55-64 years	38,052	11,844	22,455	3,783	Under 25 years	617	191	394	32
65 years and over	27,328	7,560	17,312	2,456	25-34 years	3,668	981	2,555	132
FIRST MARRIAGES				DIVORCED					
Bride	1,045,098	184,783	769,266	89,049	Bride	195,344	87,444	101,369	6,531
Under 18 years	145,443	35,289	94,618	14,536	Under 20 years	7,382	3,321	3,679	382
18-19 years	329,592	59,136	242,725	27,731	20-24 years	40,264	17,725	21,048	1,491
20-24 years	440,492	57,451	345,463	37,599	25-29 years	30,974	17,495	20,364	1,125
25-29 years	73,082	15,505	52,580	5,197	30-34 years	31,534	14,474	16,367	603
30-34 years	22,698	6,205	15,127	1,366	35-44 years	47,052	21,582	25,742	1,728
35-44 years	20,386	6,308	12,485	1,595	45-54 years	22,928	9,906	12,500	722
45-54 years	7,659	2,769	4,285	617	55-64 years	5,865	2,569	3,024	250
55-64 years	2,876	964	1,628	125	65 years and over	1,547	362	845	140
65 years and over	870	188	557	125	Groom	205,440	86,848	111,646	6,946
Groom	1,041,235	190,708	761,607	88,920	Under 20 years	691	301	370	20
Under 18 years	17,207	5,852	10,062	1,313	20-24 years	21,390	8,354	12,280	756
18-19 years	186,581	34,844	115,395	16,342	25-29 years	30,524	15,080	22,019	1,425
20-24 years	581,783	90,676	441,345	49,762	30-34 years	35,221	18,853	19,368	1,000
25-29 years	171,295	28,814	128,740	15,741	35-44 years	59,225	25,592	33,617	2,016
30-34 years	50,047	12,184	34,587	3,296	45-54 years	33,651	15,159	17,582	1,110
35-44 years	36,907	11,546	22,451	2,910	55-64 years	12,648	5,462	6,724	452
45-54 years	11,608	4,516	6,070	1,022	65 years and over	4,090	2,047	1,886	157
55-64 years	4,066	1,699	2,013	354	WIDOWED OR DIVORCED NOT STATED				
65 years and over	1,741	597	964	180	Bride	42,513	10,331	13,159	19,023
ALL REMARRIAGES				FIRST MARRIAGE OR REMARRIAGE NOT STATED					
Bride	304,565	117,487	159,066	28,012	Groom	42,000	9,749	13,286	18,965
Under 20 years	8,946	3,826	4,399	721	Bride	13,209	1,920	9,683	1,606
20-24 years	40,983	19,973	24,397	4,613	Groom	12,800	1,709	9,450	1,641
25-29 years	49,651	20,561	24,223	4,867					
30-34 years	40,845	17,161	20,521	3,163					
35-44 years	70,992	28,683	35,401	6,908					
45-54 years	49,186	17,358	27,443	4,385					
55-64 years	24,599	7,320	15,108	2,171					
65 years and over	11,563	2,605	7,574	1,184					

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-53

Table 1-39. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and of Groom and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1965

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for Kentucky and Ohio exclude data by type of ceremony; these data are included in not stated]

Area	All marriages				First marriages				Remarriages				Marriage order not stated
	Total	Type of ceremony performed			Total	Type of ceremony performed			Total	Type of ceremony performed			
		Civil	Religious	Not stated		Civil	Religious	Not stated		Civil	Religious	Not stated	
Marriage-registration areas:													
Bride-----	1,360,872	304,190	938,015	118,687	1,045,098	184,785	769,266	89,049	304,565	117,487	159,066	29,012	13,209
Groom-----	1,360,872	304,190	938,015	118,667	1,041,235	190,708	761,507	86,920	306,637	111,773	166,958	28,106	12,800
Alabama:													
Bride-----	40,330	16,840	23,440	50	30,440	11,390	19,010	40	9,880	5,450	4,420	10	10
Groom-----	40,330	16,840	23,440	50	30,140	11,410	18,700	30	10,180	5,430	4,730	20	10
Alaska:													
Bride-----	2,394	778	1,603	13	1,467	322	1,136	9	926	458	467	3	1
Groom-----	2,394	778	1,603	13	1,520	365	1,148	7	873	413	455	5	1
California:													
Bride-----	136,080	23,280	112,800	-	101,360	15,220	86,160	-	34,640	8,060	26,580	-	60
Groom-----	136,080	23,280	112,800	-	101,680	15,800	85,880	-	34,340	7,480	26,860	-	60
Connecticut:													
Bride-----	20,945	5,445	15,455	45	16,625	2,880	13,695	40	4,320	2,555	1,760	5	-
Groom-----	20,945	5,445	15,455	45	16,470	3,000	13,430	40	4,475	2,445	2,025	5	-
Delaware:													
Bride-----	3,105	281	2,809	15	2,603	175	2,413	15	501	106	395	-	1
Groom-----	3,105	281	2,809	15	2,625	188	2,422	15	480	93	387	-	-
District of Columbia:													
Bride-----	9,182	1,056	8,126	-	7,578	752	6,826	-	1,592	300	1,292	-	12
Groom-----	9,182	1,056	8,126	-	7,400	760	6,640	-	1,782	296	1,486	-	-
Florida:													
Bride-----	49,370	16,830	32,340	200	31,730	8,230	23,390	110	17,520	8,560	8,870	90	120
Groom-----	49,370	16,830	32,340	200	32,170	8,960	23,120	90	17,140	7,880	9,170	110	60
Georgia:													
Bride-----	55,540	27,820	27,560	160	37,860	16,080	21,680	100	17,300	11,500	5,740	60	380
Groom-----	55,540	27,820	27,560	160	38,360	16,820	21,420	120	16,900	10,860	6,000	40	280
Hawaii:													
Bride-----	6,070	1,526	4,408	136	4,734	886	3,788	90	1,336	640	650	46	-
Groom-----	6,070	1,526	4,408	136	4,764	980	3,704	80	1,306	546	704	56	-
Idaho:													
Bride-----	15,645	5,490	10,145	10	10,695	3,305	7,380	10	4,920	2,170	2,750	-	30
Groom-----	15,645	5,490	10,145	10	10,960	3,510	7,440	10	4,670	1,970	2,700	-	15
Illinois:													
Bride-----	101,420	28,140	71,680	1,600	70,680	15,400	54,340	940	27,020	12,000	14,540	480	3,720
Groom-----	101,420	28,140	71,680	1,600	70,680	15,860	53,860	960	27,080	11,520	15,100	460	3,660
Indiana:													
Bride-----	49,720	12,360	36,780	580	34,830	5,870	28,580	380	14,200	6,400	7,630	170	690
Groom-----	49,720	12,360	36,780	580	35,330	6,230	28,680	420	14,090	6,080	7,870	140	300
Iowa:													
Bride-----	20,255	2,330	17,915	10	16,885	1,355	15,620	10	3,230	970	2,260	-	40
Groom-----	20,255	2,330	17,915	10	16,990	1,420	15,560	10	3,245	905	2,340	-	20
Kansas:													
Bride-----	18,795	3,675	15,110	10	14,110	1,990	12,115	5	4,625	1,665	2,955	5	60
Groom-----	18,795	3,675	15,110	10	14,275	2,175	12,095	5	4,415	1,485	2,925	5	105
Kentucky:¹													
Bride-----	27,340	---	---	27,340	20,630	---	---	20,630	6,670	---	---	6,670	40
Groom-----	27,340	---	---	27,340	20,390	---	---	20,390	6,930	---	---	6,930	20
Louisiana:													
Bride-----	28,965	4,375	19,845	4,745	20,415	2,450	15,145	2,820	5,450	1,780	2,650	1,020	3,100
Groom-----	28,965	4,375	19,845	4,745	20,110	2,515	14,770	2,825	5,755	1,690	3,035	1,030	3,100
Maine:													
Bride-----	8,682	1,842	6,832	8	6,688	992	5,690	6	1,988	848	1,138	2	6
Groom-----	8,682	1,842	6,832	8	6,754	1,068	5,682	4	1,926	774	1,148	4	2
Maryland:													
Bride-----	47,350	10,730	36,260	360	36,680	7,470	28,900	310	10,590	3,230	7,310	50	80
Groom-----	47,350	10,730	36,260	360	35,800	7,230	28,260	310	11,520	3,480	7,990	50	30
Massachusetts:													
Bride-----	37,160	7,360	29,790	10	31,690	4,840	26,840	10	5,460	2,520	2,940	-	10
Groom-----	37,160	7,360	29,790	10	31,360	5,010	26,340	10	5,600	2,360	3,450	-	-
Michigan:													
Bride-----	81,220	22,160	58,840	220	62,500	13,960	48,400	140	18,480	8,100	10,300	80	240
Groom-----	81,220	22,160	58,840	220	62,920	14,480	48,280	160	18,000	7,560	10,380	80	300
Mississippi:													
Bride-----	25,345	6,485	16,745	115	16,845	3,385	13,385	75	6,420	3,090	3,290	40	80
Groom-----	25,345	6,485	16,745	115	16,560	3,450	13,020	90	6,695	3,030	3,640	25	90

¹This State did not require reporting of type of ceremony performed.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-39. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and of Groom and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1965-Con.

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for Kentucky and Ohio exclude data by type of ceremony; these data are included in not stated]

Area	All marriages				First marriages				Remarriages				Marriage order not stated
	Total	Type of ceremony performed			Total	Type of ceremony performed			Total	Type of ceremony performed			
		Civil	Religious	Not stated		Civil	Religious	Not stated		Civil	Religious	Not stated	
Montana:													
Bride	4,686	1,054	3,642	10	3,850	626	3,196	8	856	408	446	2	-
Groom	4,686	1,054	3,642	10	3,896	684	3,204	8	790	350	438	2	-
Nebraska:													
Bride	12,070	2,770	8,935	385	9,130	1,335	7,485	310	2,940	1,435	1,430	75	-
Groom	12,070	2,770	8,935	385	9,450	1,565	7,580	305	2,620	1,205	1,335	80	-
New Hampshire:													
Bride	8,866	4,442	4,520	4	6,258	2,548	3,710	-	2,708	1,884	810	4	-
Groom	8,866	4,442	4,520	4	6,206	2,542	3,664	-	2,760	1,900	856	4	-
New Jersey:													
Bride	46,290	9,380	35,420	1,480	38,840	6,170	31,580	1,190	7,270	3,210	3,770	290	80
Groom	46,290	9,380	35,420	1,480	38,440	6,280	30,910	1,250	7,650	3,110	4,490	230	20
New York (incl. N.Y.C.):													
Bride	135,800	26,720	106,940	140	114,560	18,840	95,580	140	19,040	7,860	11,180	-	200
Groom	135,800	26,720	106,940	140	112,620	18,140	94,560	120	20,780	6,580	12,180	20	200
North Carolina:													
Bride	40,650	12,950	27,680	20	33,940	9,680	24,260	-	6,710	3,270	3,420	20	-
Groom	40,650	12,950	27,680	20	34,060	10,180	23,870	10	6,590	2,770	3,810	10	-
Ohio: ¹													
Bride	79,520	-	-	79,520	60,620	-	-	60,620	18,480	-	-	18,480	420
Groom	79,520	-	-	79,520	60,600	-	-	60,600	18,420	-	-	18,420	500
Oregon:													
Bride	13,250	1,895	11,310	45	10,010	885	9,095	30	3,030	940	2,075	15	210
Groom	13,250	1,895	11,310	45	10,010	965	9,015	30	3,000	855	2,130	15	240
Pennsylvania:													
Bride	80,200	14,860	65,140	200	63,460	8,440	54,900	120	15,780	6,100	7,620	60	2,960
Groom	80,200	14,860	65,140	200	62,920	8,880	53,920	120	14,200	5,660	8,440	60	3,080
Rhode Island:													
Bride	6,322	1,090	5,194	38	5,222	582	4,624	16	1,094	508	564	22	6
Groom	6,322	1,090	5,194	38	5,230	620	4,590	20	1,092	470	604	18	-
South Dakota:													
Bride	8,312	3,312	4,986	14	6,200	1,940	4,246	14	2,106	1,370	736	-	6
Groom	8,312	3,312	4,986	14	6,334	2,016	4,304	14	1,970	1,292	678	-	8
Tennessee:													
Bride	40,050	12,750	27,230	70	29,720	7,980	21,710	30	10,170	4,720	5,420	30	160
Groom	40,050	12,750	27,230	70	29,740	8,250	21,460	30	10,180	4,500	5,650	30	130
Utah:													
Bride	8,628	742	7,064	822	7,388	522	6,242	624	1,238	220	820	198	2
Groom	8,628	742	7,064	822	7,326	528	6,172	626	1,296	214	886	196	6
Vermont:													
Bride	3,654	674	2,974	6	3,044	445	2,595	6	609	231	378	-	1
Groom	3,654	674	2,974	6	2,975	427	2,541	5	680	247	432	1	1
Virginia:													
Bride	45,880	8,850	36,930	100	35,650	5,800	30,000	50	10,230	3,250	6,930	50	-
Groom	45,880	8,850	36,930	100	36,100	6,040	30,000	60	9,780	2,810	6,930	40	-
West Virginia:													
Bride	14,175	100	13,890	185	11,005	65	10,780	150	2,695	30	2,630	35	475
Groom	14,175	100	13,890	185	10,620	65	10,610	145	2,795	30	2,725	40	560
Wisconsin:													
Bride	27,900	2,420	25,480	-	24,740	1,600	23,140	-	3,160	820	2,340	-	-
Groom	27,900	2,420	25,480	-	24,740	1,680	23,080	-	3,160	760	2,400	-	-
Wyoming:													
Bride	3,606	1,388	2,217	1	2,216	585	1,650	1	1,381	821	560	-	9
Groom	3,606	1,388	2,217	1	2,312	635	1,676	1	1,282	753	539	-	2

¹This State did not require reporting of type of ceremony performed.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-40. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married, by Type of Ceremony: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1965-Con.

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio; these data are included in not stated. Figures by type of ceremony exclude data for Kentucky and Ohio; these data are included in not stated]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married and type of ceremony								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony	Both items
CONNECTICUT—Con.										
Groom	20,945	3,345	11,415	1,480	1,238	240	1,010	2,175	45	-
First marriages	16,470	2,060	9,900	550	985	140	910	1,885	40	-
Remarriages	4,475	1,285	1,515	930	250	100	100	290	5	-
Widowed	955	165	525	80	50	10	35	90	-	-
Divorced	3,510	1,120	990	840	200	90	65	200	5	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	10	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DELAWARE										
Bride	3,106	202	2,554	60	171	19	83	1	15	-
First marriages	2,603	124	2,212	39	126	12	74	1	15	-
Remarriages	501	78	341	21	45	7	9	-	-	-
Widowed	169	13	136	6	11	1	2	-	-	-
Divorced	331	65	204	15	34	6	7	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom	3,106	196	2,167	64	361	21	279	2	15	-
First marriages	2,625	133	1,880	41	289	14	251	2	15	-
Remarriages	480	63	287	23	72	7	28	-	-	-
Widowed	152	11	97	5	31	-	8	-	-	-
Divorced	327	52	189	18	41	7	20	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA										
Bride	9,182	326	4,200	228	1,604	502	2,320	2	-	-
First marriages	7,578	206	3,398	142	1,328	404	2,100	2	-	-
Remarriages	1,592	120	788	86	276	94	218	-	-	-
Widowed	414	28	270	14	60	-	42	-	-	-
Divorced	1,136	90	516	70	206	92	162	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	42	2	12	2	10	2	14	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	12	-	6	-	-	4	2	-	-	-
Groom	9,182	304	3,880	166	1,364	574	2,820	74	-	-
First marriages	7,400	186	3,076	116	1,056	442	2,476	38	-	-
Remarriages	1,782	108	814	50	298	132	344	36	-	-
Widowed	412	8	228	6	102	16	52	-	-	-
Divorced	1,332	92	570	44	190	116	284	38	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	39	8	16	-	6	-	8	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FLORIDA										
Bride	49,370	15,690	30,660	100	160	730	1,020	810	200	-
First marriages	31,730	7,850	22,230	30	100	360	650	600	110	-
Remarriages	17,520	8,000	8,350	70	60	370	370	210	90	-
Widowed	4,480	1,640	2,330	-	30	150	190	110	30	-
Divorced	12,920	6,280	5,990	70	30	210	180	100	60	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	120	80	30	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	120	40	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom	49,370	15,180	28,480	200	500	1,060	2,560	1,190	200	-
First marriages	32,170	8,040	20,140	90	410	580	1,950	870	80	-
Remarriages	17,140	7,130	9,310	110	90	480	590	320	110	-
Widowed	3,680	1,160	1,990	10	20	150	220	90	40	-
Divorced	13,320	5,880	6,270	100	70	330	370	230	70	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	140	90	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	60	10	30	-	-	-	20	-	-	-
GEORGIA										
Bride	55,540	11,360	24,000	14,280	2,260	1,760	420	1,300	160	-
First marriages	37,860	6,760	19,220	8,100	1,400	960	360	960	100	-
Remarriages	17,300	4,440	4,640	6,140	860	780	60	320	60	-
Widowed	3,920	1,140	1,200	1,200	140	120	20	60	40	-
Divorced	13,000	3,200	3,280	4,840	700	660	40	280	20	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	380	100	160	100	20	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	380	160	140	40	-	20	-	20	-	-
Groom	55,540	12,560	22,800	13,160	2,620	1,680	1,300	1,260	160	-
First marriages	38,360	7,940	17,880	7,640	1,780	940	1,120	940	120	-
Remarriages	16,900	4,540	4,780	5,460	840	740	180	320	40	-
Widowed	2,840	740	1,060	780	180	100	40	20	20	-
Divorced	13,680	3,700	3,840	4,600	660	640	140	280	20	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	280	100	80	80	-	-	-	20	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	280	80	140	60	-	-	-	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-40. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married, by Type of Ceremony: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1965-Con.

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio; these data are included in not stated. Figures by type of ceremony exclude data for Kentucky and Ohio; these data are included in not stated]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married and type of ceremony								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony	Both items
HAWAII										
Bride	6,070	1,430	4,118	...	...	96	282	8	136	-
First marriages	4,754	840	3,532	...	...	46	218	8	90	-
Remarriages	1,526	590	686	...	...	50	84	-	46	-
Widowed	200	74	78	...	...	20	18	-	10	-
Divorced	1,154	516	506	...	...	30	46	-	36	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	2	-	2	...	...	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	...	...	-	-	-	-	-
Groom	6,070	1,458	4,122	...	...	86	282	6	136	-
First marriages	4,764	940	3,500	...	...	40	202	2	80	-
Remarriages	1,306	498	622	...	...	46	80	4	56	-
Widowed	174	36	102	...	...	8	20	2	6	-
Divorced	1,132	462	520	...	...	38	60	2	50	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	-	-	-	...	...	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	...	...	-	-	-	-	-
IDAHO										
Bride	15,645	1,385	5,095	3,310	4,385	795	665	-	10	-
First marriages	10,695	725	4,025	1,950	2,795	630	560	-	10	-
Remarriages	4,920	650	1,065	1,355	1,590	165	105	-	-	-
Widowed	860	120	285	185	260	20	30	-	-	-
Divorced	4,060	530	790	1,190	1,330	145	75	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	30	10	15	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom	15,645	1,375	4,745	3,250	4,450	865	950	-	10	-
First marriages	10,960	790	3,710	1,995	2,945	725	785	-	10	-
Remarriages	4,670	585	1,035	1,505	1,505	135	160	-	-	-
Widowed	655	75	190	140	195	35	20	-	-	-
Divorced	4,015	510	845	1,110	1,310	100	140	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	15	-	-	5	-	5	5	-	-	-
ILLINOIS										
Bride	101,420	23,100	66,640	4,140	5,900	900	1,140	-	1,600	-
First marriages	70,680	12,920	51,340	2,020	2,220	460	780	-	940	-
Remarriages	27,020	9,760	12,890	1,820	1,560	420	500	-	480	-
Widowed	5,720	1,660	3,240	260	340	140	40	-	20	-
Divorced	19,500	7,760	8,890	1,360	900	280	260	-	60	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	1,800	340	760	160	120	-	-	-	400	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	3,720	420	2,420	300	320	20	60	-	180	-
Groom	101,420	22,940	65,740	4,160	4,940	1,040	5,000	-	1,600	-
First marriages	70,690	13,360	48,320	1,920	3,280	590	2,260	-	960	-
Remarriages	27,080	9,120	15,200	1,980	1,540	440	560	-	460	-
Widowed	4,760	1,220	3,060	120	180	80	100	-	-	-
Divorced	20,380	7,540	9,400	1,540	1,080	360	420	-	80	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	1,940	360	740	300	100	-	40	-	400	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	3,660	460	2,220	280	320	20	180	-	180	-
INDIANA										
Bride	49,720	8,660	34,400	3,390	1,650	200	350	490	570	10
First marriages	34,630	3,780	29,660	1,930	1,160	120	280	320	370	10
Remarriages	14,200	4,830	7,010	1,420	480	80	70	160	170	-
Widowed	2,950	610	1,850	240	140	40	20	30	20	-
Divorced	10,890	4,080	5,000	1,140	320	40	50	110	150	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	360	140	160	40	-	-	20	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	690	50	550	40	30	-	-	10	30	-
Groom	49,720	8,670	32,840	3,390	2,620	230	1,140	250	580	-
First marriages	35,530	4,140	25,380	1,900	1,910	140	1,060	160	420	-
Remarriages	14,090	4,500	7,070	1,470	670	90	60	70	140	-
Widowed	2,510	360	1,680	190	220	10	10	10	20	-
Divorced	11,240	4,010	5,250	1,240	430	60	60	60	110	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	340	150	140	40	20	-	-	-	10	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	300	30	190	20	40	-	-	-	20	-
IOWA										
Bride	20,255	1,560	16,445	705	1,125	35	265	110	10	-
First marriages	16,965	925	14,470	390	870	25	210	65	10	-
Remarriages	3,230	630	1,945	315	250	10	55	25	-	-
Widowed	1,070	140	815	40	50	-	15	10	-	-
Divorced	2,135	485	1,120	275	190	10	40	15	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	25	5	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	40	5	30	-	5	-	-	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-40. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married, by Type of Ceremony: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1965-Con.

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio; these data are included in not stated. Figures by type of ceremony exclude data for Kentucky and Ohio; these data are included in not stated]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married and type of ceremony								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony	Both items
IOWA-Con.										
Groom	20,255	1,555	15,040	705	1,920	65	905	55	10	-
First marriages	16,990	940	13,120	445	1,565	35	850	45	10	-
Remarriages	3,245	610	1,905	260	355	30	75	10	-	-
Widowed	1,010	100	745	20	115	-	25	5	-	-
Divorced	2,205	490	1,155	240	235	30	50	5	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	30	20	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	20	5	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KANSAS										
Bride	18,795	2,890	13,775	565	830	205	495	25	10	-
First marriages	14,110	1,525	11,065	340	625	120	395	15	5	-
Remarriages	4,625	1,345	2,650	225	205	85	100	10	5	-
Widowed	1,070	105	735	40	55	20	30	5	-	-
Divorced	3,455	1,135	1,850	175	150	65	70	5	5	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	100	25	65	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	60	20	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom	18,795	2,820	12,690	520	1,285	325	1,150	15	10	-
First marriages	14,275	1,675	10,155	280	1,015	230	925	10	5	-
Remarriages	4,415	1,130	2,455	260	265	95	200	5	5	-
Widowed	980	130	670	65	70	20	25	-	-	-
Divorced	3,390	990	1,750	195	195	75	175	5	5	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	45	10	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	105	15	80	-	5	-	5	-	-	-
KENTUCKY¹										
Bride	27,340	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,300	40
First marriages	20,630	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,590	40
Remarriages	6,670	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,670	-
Widowed	1,840	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,840	-
Divorced	4,850	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,850	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	-
Groom	27,340	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,300	40
First marriages	20,390	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,370	20
Remarriages	6,950	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,930	20
Widowed	1,700	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,690	10
Divorced	5,250	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,210	40
Widowed or divorced not stated	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-
LOUISIANA										
Bride	28,965	4,235	19,540	60	285	70	180	50	4,735	10
First marriages	20,415	2,375	14,865	30	160	35	90	40	2,810	10
Remarriages	5,450	1,720	2,510	30	90	30	40	10	1,020	-
Widowed	1,300	295	725	5	25	5	10	-	235	-
Divorced	3,900	1,335	1,675	25	60	25	30	10	740	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	250	90	110	-	5	-	-	-	45	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	3,100	140	1,965	-	35	5	50	-	905	-
Groom	28,965	4,145	18,505	95	615	120	685	55	4,740	5
First marriages	20,110	2,405	13,920	55	365	45	455	40	2,820	5
Remarriages	5,755	1,565	2,835	30	105	70	90	10	1,050	-
Widowed	1,270	215	820	5	20	-	15	5	190	-
Divorced	4,210	1,300	1,880	25	85	60	70	5	785	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	275	70	135	-	-	10	5	-	55	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	3,100	155	1,750	10	145	5	140	5	890	-
MAINE										
Bride	8,682	1,622	6,426	40	42	178	336	30	8	-
First marriages	6,668	844	5,364	22	26	126	290	20	6	-
Remarriages	1,989	776	1,058	18	16	52	56	10	2	-
Widowed	402	66	298	2	8	6	10	4	-	-
Divorced	1,528	690	750	14	8	44	34	5	2	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	58	20	30	2	-	2	4	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom	8,682	1,492	5,628	46	105	296	1,070	36	8	-
First marriages	6,754	838	4,622	28	98	198	946	20	4	-
Remarriages	1,926	654	1,004	18	8	98	124	16	4	-
Widowed	358	42	256	2	2	12	38	8	-	-
Divorced	1,538	602	728	16	6	86	86	10	4	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	30	10	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹This State did not require reporting of type of ceremony performed.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-40. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married, by Type of Ceremony: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1965-Con.

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio; these data are included in not stated. Figures by type of ceremony exclude data for Kentucky and Ohio; these data are included in not stated]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married and type of ceremony								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony	Both items
MONTANA—Con.										
Groom	4,686	844	3,156	32	102	144	326	72	10	-
First marriages	3,896	564	2,780	20	90	90	296	58	8	-
Remarriages	790	280	376	12	12	54	40	14	2	-
Widowed	190	24	92	-	2	8	4	-	-	-
Divorced	652	254	292	12	10	46	36	10	2	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	8	1	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEBRASKA										
Bride	12,070	1,385	6,375	690	535	100	215	2,185	360	25
First marriages	9,130	740	5,555	350	275	50	135	1,715	290	20
Remarriages	2,940	645	820	540	280	50	80	470	70	5
Widowed	720	130	320	55	80	10	50	95	20	-
Divorced	2,190	505	495	475	195	40	50	375	50	5
Widowed or divorced not stated	30	10	5	10	5	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom	12,070	1,370	5,760	675	640	190	770	1,880	370	15
First marriages	9,450	830	5,050	395	580	120	650	1,635	295	10
Remarriages	2,620	535	710	480	280	70	120	345	75	5
Widowed	560	75	245	60	65	5	35	45	30	-
Divorced	2,035	445	460	415	215	65	85	300	45	5
Widowed or divorced not stated	25	15	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE										
Bride	8,986	1,148	5,906	2,906	558	386	156	2	4	-
First marriages	6,258	604	3,210	1,628	366	316	134	2	4	-
Remarriages	2,706	544	596	1,278	192	70	22	-	-	-
Widowed	538	64	258	160	52	14	10	-	-	-
Divorced	2,158	478	352	1,116	138	56	12	2	4	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	12	2	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom	8,966	1,158	5,308	2,746	666	540	542	4	4	-
First marriages	6,206	624	2,742	1,524	442	394	478	2	-	-
Remarriages	2,760	532	566	1,222	224	146	64	2	4	-
Widowed	440	48	190	120	50	12	18	-	2	-
Divorced	2,316	482	374	1,102	174	134	46	2	2	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY										
Bride	46,280	6,970	30,190	1,530	1,280	170	480	4,190	1,260	220
First marriages	38,940	4,580	26,990	1,000	970	150	430	3,660	990	200
Remarriages	7,270	2,380	3,150	530	300	40	50	530	270	20
Widowed	2,550	510	1,560	90	110	20	20	180	90	-
Divorced	4,510	1,800	1,520	420	180	20	10	370	170	20
Widowed or divorced not stated	210	70	70	20	10	-	20	10	10	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	60	10	60	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
Groom	46,280	6,950	27,470	1,620	3,060	250	1,780	3,680	1,330	150
First marriages	38,440	4,660	23,990	880	2,510	160	1,600	3,190	1,110	140
Remarriages	7,830	2,090	3,480	740	550	90	180	490	220	10
Widowed	2,540	340	1,570	130	220	20	20	160	80	-
Divorced	5,170	1,680	1,970	610	310	70	150	330	140	10
Widowed or divorced not stated	120	70	20	-	20	-	10	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	20	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW YORK (incl. N.Y.C.)										
Bride	133,800	21,600	91,720	1,500	1,880	600	1,420	14,940	120	20
First marriages	114,560	15,300	82,320	1,080	1,540	340	1,060	12,780	120	20
Remarriages	19,040	6,300	9,240	420	340	260	360	2,120	-	-
Widowed	7,420	1,580	4,440	160	100	40	140	960	-	-
Divorced	11,420	4,600	4,740	240	240	220	220	1,160	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	200	180	60	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	200	-	160	-	-	-	-	40	-	-
Groom	133,800	21,460	87,500	1,400	4,180	880	3,820	14,420	140	-
First marriages	112,620	14,420	77,400	1,000	3,680	600	3,240	12,360	120	-
Remarriages	20,780	7,040	9,920	400	480	280	580	2,060	20	-
Widowed	7,720	1,880	4,480	60	220	40	160	880	-	-
Divorced	12,660	5,100	5,320	340	260	240	420	1,160	20	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	200	60	120	-	-	-	-	20	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	200	-	160	-	20	-	-	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-40. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married, by Type of Ceremony: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1965-Con.

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio; these data are included in not stated. Figures by type of ceremony exclude data for Kentucky and Ohio; these data are included in not stated]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married and type of ceremony								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony	Both items
RHODE ISLAND—Con.										
Groom	6,322	714	3,868	172	540	158	560	272	38	-
First marriages	5,230	402	3,454	74	428	120	514	218	20	-
Remarriages	1,092	512	414	98	112	38	46	54	18	-
Widowed	334	44	192	22	58	6	10	16	6	-
Divorced	752	264	222	76	74	30	36	39	12	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	6	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH DAKOTA										
Bride	8,512	500	2,934	2,382	706	140	154	1,474	10	4
First marriages	6,200	252	2,600	1,412	444	86	118	1,274	10	4
Remarriages	2,106	246	330	970	262	62	36	200	-	-
Widowed	454	44	132	112	66	26	16	58	-	-
Divorced	1,642	198	194	856	196	36	20	142	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	10	4	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom	8,512	434	2,518	2,374	978	222	450	1,322	10	4
First marriages	6,534	244	2,238	1,440	724	128	390	1,156	10	4
Remarriages	1,970	190	276	932	254	94	60	164	-	-
Widowed	514	34	120	62	32	6	16	44	-	-
Divorced	1,648	152	156	868	222	88	44	118	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	8	4	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	6	-	4	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
TENNESSEE										
Bride	40,050	7,870	24,140	3,180	1,980	1,670	1,030	110	60	10
First marriages	29,720	4,660	19,560	2,170	1,420	1,130	670	80	30	-
Remarriages	10,170	3,170	4,480	1,010	560	530	360	30	30	-
Widowed	2,240	520	1,200	190	150	50	110	10	10	-
Divorced	7,920	2,610	3,230	810	410	470	250	20	20	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	110	40	50	10	-	10	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	160	40	100	-	-	10	-	-	-	10
Groom	40,050	7,500	22,540	3,290	2,480	1,920	2,080	170	70	-
First marriages	29,740	4,680	17,970	2,270	1,780	1,270	1,620	120	30	-
Remarriages	10,180	2,820	4,470	1,020	690	650	460	40	30	-
Widowed	2,050	380	1,260	120	150	40	100	-	-	-
Divorced	8,050	2,410	3,170	900	540	610	350	40	30	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	80	30	40	-	-	-	10	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	180	-	100	-	10	-	-	10	10	-
UTAH										
Bride	8,628	624	5,016	52	524	66	522	2	822	-
First marriages	7,398	426	5,300	40	464	56	476	2	624	-
Remarriages	1,238	198	714	12	60	10	46	-	198	-
Widowed	294	44	182	4	20	4	18	-	22	-
Divorced	910	146	516	6	40	6	28	-	158	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	34	8	16	2	-	-	-	-	8	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom	8,628	604	5,760	64	586	74	710	8	822	-
First marriages	7,326	416	5,002	50	520	62	648	2	626	-
Remarriages	1,296	188	756	14	66	12	62	2	196	-
Widowed	268	24	182	-	22	4	16	-	20	-
Divorced	998	158	562	12	44	8	46	2	166	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	30	6	12	2	-	-	-	-	10	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
VERMONT										
Bride	3,654	376	2,388	214	246	83	138	5	6	-
First marriages	3,044	244	2,282	141	201	57	108	5	6	-
Remarriages	609	132	303	73	45	26	30	-	-	-
Widowed	216	38	143	7	14	5	11	-	-	-
Divorced	383	92	156	65	30	21	19	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	8	2	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom	3,654	356	2,334	224	362	94	271	7	6	-
First marriages	2,973	250	2,010	139	288	58	237	6	5	-
Remarriages	680	126	323	85	74	36	34	1	1	-
Widowed	168	14	111	9	21	3	9	-	-	-
Divorced	502	109	209	76	50	32	25	-	1	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	10	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-40. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married, by Type of Ceremony: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1965-Con.

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio; these data are included in not stated. Figures by type of ceremony exclude data for Kentucky and Ohio; these data are included in not stated]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married and type of ceremony								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony	Both items
VIRGINIA										
Bride.....	45,980	3,360	25,360	1,750	6,960	3,390	3,660	1,300	100	-
First marriages.....	35,650	2,100	21,260	1,150	5,320	2,150	2,590	1,030	60	-
Remarriages.....	10,230	1,260	4,100	600	1,640	1,240	1,070	270	50	-
Widowed.....	2,560	170	1,240	150	450	280	270	70	10	-
Divorced.....	7,650	1,090	2,850	470	1,190	1,020	780	200	40	-
Widowed or divorced not stated.....	40	-	10	-	10	-	20	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom.....	45,880	2,880	22,510	1,610	7,130	3,640	5,550	2,460	100	-
First marriages.....	36,100	2,000	18,860	1,020	5,420	2,590	4,230	1,860	60	-
Remarriages.....	9,780	880	3,650	590	1,710	1,050	1,260	600	40	-
Widowed.....	2,170	160	950	50	430	160	270	140	10	-
Divorced.....	7,540	700	2,660	540	1,280	880	990	460	30	-
Widowed or divorced not stated.....	70	20	40	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WEST VIRGINIA										
Bride.....	14,175	70	12,645	25	1,040	5	190	15	185	-
First marriages.....	11,005	35	10,000	25	625	5	150	15	150	-
Remarriages.....	2,695	30	2,240	-	360	-	30	-	35	-
Widowed.....	865	10	735	-	105	-	5	-	10	-
Divorced.....	1,820	20	1,495	-	255	-	25	-	25	-
Widowed or divorced not stated.....	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated.....	475	5	405	-	55	-	10	-	-	-
Groom.....	14,175	55	11,300	30	1,925	15	635	30	185	-
First marriages.....	10,820	30	8,755	20	1,315	15	510	30	145	-
Remarriages.....	2,795	20	2,105	10	530	-	90	-	40	-
Widowed.....	800	5	625	-	125	-	25	-	20	-
Divorced.....	1,985	15	1,470	10	405	-	65	-	20	-
Widowed or divorced not stated.....	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated.....	560	5	440	-	80	-	35	-	-	-
WISCONSIN										
Bride.....	27,900	2,220	24,570	100	650	90	240	30	-	-
First marriages.....	24,740	1,470	22,340	70	570	50	210	30	-	-
Remarriages.....	3,160	750	2,230	30	80	40	30	-	-	-
Widowed.....	1,220	140	1,010	-	50	20	-	-	-	-
Divorced.....	1,890	600	1,180	30	30	20	30	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated.....	50	10	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom.....	27,900	2,270	23,220	100	1,360	50	660	20	-	-
First marriages.....	24,740	1,560	21,030	80	1,250	20	780	20	-	-
Remarriages.....	3,160	710	2,190	20	130	30	80	-	-	-
Widowed.....	1,260	140	1,090	-	20	-	10	-	-	-
Divorced.....	1,870	570	1,060	20	100	30	70	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated.....	30	-	20	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WYOMING										
Bride.....	3,606	714	1,882	593	238	76	94	8	1	-
First marriages.....	2,216	307	1,451	224	132	34	66	1	1	-
Remarriages.....	1,391	405	426	369	105	42	27	7	-	-
Widowed.....	294	49	84	49	25	16	10	1	-	-
Divorced.....	1,142	352	342	319	60	26	17	6	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated.....	5	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated.....	9	2	5	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Groom.....	3,606	701	1,675	583	316	105	220	7	1	-
First marriages.....	2,312	321	1,290	258	201	56	182	3	1	-
Remarriages.....	1,292	380	384	325	115	47	37	4	-	-
Widowed.....	178	38	62	31	27	7	13	-	-	-
Divorced.....	1,112	340	322	294	88	40	24	4	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated.....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated.....	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-41. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1965

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
United States-----	1,800,207	Alaska ² ---Con.		Arkansas---Con.	
Alabama-----	40,365	Dist. 21, Barrow-----	14	Stone-----	47
Arizona-----		Dist. 22, Kobuk-----	24	Union-----	538
Arkansas-----		Dist. 23, Nome-----	41	Van Buren-----	66
California-----		Dist. 24, Wade Hampton-----	20	Washington-----	584
Colorado-----		Arizona-----	12,115	White-----	397
Connecticut-----		Apache-----	75	Woodruff-----	140
Delaware-----		Cochise-----	408	Yell-----	87
District of Columbia-----		Cococino-----	531	California-----	135,090
Florida-----		Gila-----	240	Alameda-----	6,484
Georgia-----		Graham-----	124	Alpine-----	2
Idaho-----		Greenlee-----	55	Amador-----	43
Illinois-----		Maricopa-----	6,041	Butte-----	508
Indiana-----		Mohave-----	77	Calaveras-----	38
Iowa-----		Mayo, Jo-----	288	Colusa-----	51
Kansas-----		Yuma-----	2,455	Contra Costa-----	2,330
Kentucky-----		Arkansas-----	19,158	Del Norte-----	163
Louisiana-----		Ashley-----	202	El Dorado-----	223
Maine-----		Baxter-----	435	Fresno-----	2,990
Maryland-----		Benton-----	126	Glenn-----	96
Massachusetts-----		Bolton-----	343	Humboldt-----	856
Michigan-----		Boone-----	418	Imperial-----	5,382
Minnesota-----		Bradley-----	140	Inyo-----	58
Mississippi-----		Calhoun-----	66	Kern-----	2,464
Missouri-----		Carroll-----	82	Kings-----	554
Montana-----		Chicot-----	221	Lake-----	99
Nebraska-----		Clark-----	268	Lassen-----	49
Nevada-----		Clay-----	301	Los Angeles-----	51,797
New Hampshire-----		Cleburne-----	114	Madera-----	376
New Jersey-----		Cleveland-----	111	Marin-----	1,053
New Mexico-----		Columbia-----	258	Mariposa-----	64
New York-----		Conway-----	166	Mendocino-----	343
North Carolina-----		Craighead-----	629	Merced-----	716
North Dakota-----		Crawford-----	210	Modoc-----	28
Ohio-----		Crittenden-----	781	Mono-----	8
Oklahoma-----		Cross-----	195	Monterey-----	2,920
Oregon-----		Dallas-----	167	Napa-----	417
Pennsylvania-----		Desha-----	224	Nevada-----	154
Rhode Island-----		Dyer-----	175	Orange-----	7,372
South Carolina-----		Faulkner-----	269	Placer-----	374
South Dakota-----		Franklin-----	132	Plumas-----	48
Tennessee-----		Fulton-----	132	Riverside-----	2,993
Texas-----		Garland-----	423	Sacramento-----	3,146
Utah-----		Grant-----	113	San Benito-----	213
Vermont-----		Greene-----	299	San Bernardino-----	4,303
Virginia-----		Hempstead-----	163	San Diego-----	9,176
Washington-----		Hot Spring-----	337	San Francisco-----	6,486
West Virginia-----		Howard-----	117	San Joaquin-----	1,559
Wisconsin-----		Independence-----	215	San Luis Obispo-----	713
Wyoming-----		Izard-----	35	San Mateo-----	2,593
Alaska ² -----	2,393	Jackson-----	236	Santa Barbara-----	2,215
Dist. 1, Anchorage-----	1,075	Jefferson-----	637	Santa Clara-----	5,517
Dist. 2, Ketchikan ³ -----	120	Johnson-----	86	Santa Cruz-----	897
Dist. 3, Wrangell-Petersburg-----	46	Lafayette-----	117	Shasta-----	461
Dist. 4, Sitka-----	60	Lawrence-----	197	Sierra-----	9
Dist. 5, Juneau-----	141	Lee-----	185	Siskiyou-----	249
Dist. 6, Lynn Canal-Icy Straits-----	25	Lincoln-----	147	Solano-----	815
Dist. 7, Cordova-McCarthy-----	14	Little River-----	98	Sonoma-----	1,096
Dist. 8, Valdez-Chitina-Whittier-----	24	Logan-----	144	Stanislaus-----	1,202
Dist. 9, Palmer-Nasilla-Talkeetna-----	105	Lonoke-----	294	Sutter-----	176
Dist. 10, Anchorage-----	1,075	Madison-----	420	Tehama-----	161
Dist. 11, Seward-----	50	Marion-----	57	Trinity-----	45
Dist. 12, Kenai-Cook Inlet-----	53	Miller-----	304	Tulare-----	1,469
Dist. 13, Kodiak-----	82	Mississippi-----	739	Tuolumne-----	116
Dist. 14, Aleutian Islands-----	16	Monroe-----	163	Ventura-----	1,875
Dist. 15, Bristol Bay-----	34	Montgomery-----	43	Yolo-----	387
Dist. 16, Bethel-----	45	Nevada-----	101	Yuba-----	230
Dist. 17, Kuskokwim-----	74	Newton-----	57	Colorado-----	416,630
Dist. 18, Yukon-Koyukuk-----	20	Ouachita-----	236	Adams-----	617
Dist. 19, Fairbanks-----	385	Perry-----	49	Alamosa-----	143
Dist. 20, Upper Yukon-----	5	Phillips-----	505	Arapahoe-----	990
		Pike-----	63	Archuleta-----	20
		Polk-----	266	Baca-----	43
		Pope-----	123	Bent-----	41
		Prairie-----	216	Boulder-----	945
		Pulaski-----	42	Charfee-----	97
		Randolph-----	1,463	Cheyenne-----	25
		St. Francis-----	158	Clear Creek-----	71
		Saline-----	392	Conejos-----	63
		Scott-----	899	Costilla-----	132
		Searcy-----	63	Crowley-----	21
		Sebastian-----	83	Custer-----	9
		Sevier-----	563	Delta-----	152
		Shaw-----	133	Denver-----	6,286
			3	Douglas-----	10
				Eagle-----	263
				Elbert-----	30
				El Paso-----	1,840
				Fremont-----	208

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-41. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1965-Con.
 [Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Colorado—Con.		Florida—Con.		Georgia—Con.	
Garfield	150	Indian River	303	Effingham	82
Gilpin	39	Jackson	209	Elbert	112
Grand	44	Jefferson	86	Emanuel	152
Gunnison	78	Lafayette	25	Evans	90
Hinadale	2	Lake	508	Fannin	206
Huerfano	67	Lee	653	Fayette	83
Jackson	18	Leon	548	Floyd	599
Jefferson	1,198	Levy	97	Forsyth	118
Kiowa	19	Liberty	17	Franklin	179
Kit Carson	51	Madison	82	Fulton	6,916
Lake	70	Manatee	663	Gilmer	103
La Plata	174	Marion	540	Glascock	42
Larimer	754	Martin	186	Glynn	689
Las Animas	136	Monroe	576	Gordon	193
Lincoln	43	Nassau	124	Grady	458
Logan	171	Ocala	470	Greene	69
Mesa	533	Okechobee	109	Gwinnett	494
Mineral	7	Orange	2,617	Habersham	145
Moffat	67	Osceola	288	Hall	371
Montezuma	140	Palm Beach	2,423	Hancock	47
Montrose	147	Pasco	494	Haralson	586
Morgan	178	Pineblas	3,294	Harris	84
Otero	215	Polk	2,078	Hart	637
Ouray	9	Putnam	306	Heard	82
Park	8	St. Johns	243	Henry	177
Phillips	33	St. Lucie	436	Houston	372
Pitkin	54	Santa Rosa	260	Irwin	88
Prowers	117	Sarasota	836	Jackson	177
Pueblo	1,052	Seminole	542	Jasper	35
Rio Blanco	35	Sumter	167	Jeff Davis	105
Rio Grande	89	Suwanee	116	Jefferson	111
Routt	60	Taylor	140	Jenkins	58
Saguache	34	Union	56	Johnson	117
San Juan	13	Volusia	1,241	Jones	60
San Miguel	14	Wakulla	57	Lamar	69
Bedgwick	45	Walton	102	Lanier	78
Summit	17	Washington	84	Laurens	351
Teller	30			Lee	59
Washington	45	Georgia	555,537	Liberty	157
Weld	740	Appling	154	Lincoln	86
Yuma	58	Aikinson	76	Long	62
Connecticut	20,953	Bacon	128	Lowndes	1,170
Fairfield	5,688	Baker	47	Lumpkin	48
Hartford	5,578	Baldwin	191	Maduffric	98
Litchfield	1,270	Banks	82	McIntosh	59
Middlesex	697	Barrow	140	Macon	39
New Haven	5,031	Bartow	298	Madison	117
New London	1,508	Ben Hill	140	Marion	79
Tolland	503	Berrien	51	Meriwether	123
Windham	678	Bibb	1,148	Miller	230
Delaware	3,105	Blackley	77	Mitchell	206
Kent	386	Brantley	591	Monroe	60
New Castle	2,325	Brooks	247	Montgomery	76
Sussex	894	Bryan	96	Morgan	61
District of Columbia	9,182	Bulloch	198	Murray	276
Florida	49,399	Burke	114	Muscogee	1,667
Alachua	694	Butts	77	Newton	206
Baker	94	Calhoun	53	Oconee	46
Bay	634	Camden	2,150	Oglethorpe	87
Bradford	109	Candler	59	Paulding	252
Brevard	1,468	Carroll	389	Peach	155
Broward	3,767	Catoosa	3,310	Pickens	109
Calhoun	49	Chariton	5,553	Pierce	174
Charlotte	140	Chatam	1,157	Pike	40
Citrus	120	Chattahoochee	58	Polk	330
Clay	196	Chattooga	58	Pulaski	62
Columbia	276	Cherokee	194	Putnam	55
Columbia	219	Clarke	246	Quitman	41
Dade	9,711	Clay	493	Rabun	41
De Boto	115	Clayton	80	Randolph	77
Dixie	50	Clinch	515	Richmond	741
Duval	5,573	Cobb	1,194	Rockdale	174
Escambia	1,752	Coffee	251	Schley	48
Flagler	78	Colquitt	367	Screven	75
Franklin	47	Columbia	69	Seminole	825
Gadsden	214	Cook	128	Spalding	458
Gilchrist	42	Coweta	333	Stephens	171
Gladys	65	Crawford	52	Stewart	55
Gulf	66	Crisp	180	Sumter	215
Hamilton	60	Dade	2,840	Talbot	41
Hardee	198	Dawson	111	Taliaferro	16
Henry	145	DeCATUR	1,007	Tattnall	111
Hernando	133	De Kalb	2,285	Taylor	84
Highlands	208	Dodge	114	Telfair	151
Hillsborough	4,093	Dooly	81	Terrill	128
Holmes	62	Dougherty	860	Thomas	499
		Douglas	192	Tift	245
		Early	124	Tombs	173
		Echols	315	Town	70
				Treutlen	97

See footnote at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-41. Marriages: United States, Each State and County 1965-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Georgia--Con.		Illinois--Con.		Indiana 49,732	
Troup	516	Coles	431	Adams	257
Turner	79	Cook	47,111	Allen	2,281
Twiggs	69	Crawford	173	Bartholomew	513
Union	105	Cumberland	75	Benton	173
Upson	228	De Kalb	491	Blackford	142
Walker	1,188	De Witt	173	Boone	258
Walton	177	Douglas	184	Brown	81
Ware	372	Du Page	2,951	Carroll	176
Warren	28	Edgar	251	Cass	369
Washington	104	Edwards	72	Clark	1,898
Wayne	258	Effingham	236	Clay	189
Webster	25	Fayette	187	Clinton	282
Wheeler	23	Fox	148	Crawford	85
White	66	Franklin	392	Daviess	212
Whitfield	297	Fulton	370	Dearborn	696
Willcox	80	Gallatin	1,062	Decatur	221
Wilkes	55	Greene	149	De Kalb	282
Wilkinson	84	Grundy	252	Delaware	1,375
Worth	217	Hamilton	70	Dubois	207
County not stated	1	Hancock	236	Elkhart	1,172
Hawaii 6,071		Hardin	871	Fayette	280
Hawaii	445	Henderson	122	Floyd	589
Honolulu	5,120	Henry	408	Fountain	206
Kalaheo	1	Irving	306	Franklin	174
Kauai	199	Jackson	505	Fulton	155
Maua	306	Jasper	96	Gibson	228
Idaho 15,864		Jefferson	415	Grant	615
Ada	1,398	Jersey	180	Greene	291
Adams	19	Jo Daviess	373	Hamilton	625
Bannock	735	Johnson	65	Hancock	315
Bear Lake	101	Kane	2,229	Harrison	153
Beneva	95	Kankakee	853	Hendricks	359
Bingham	216	Kendall	175	Henry	442
Blaine	50	Knox	654	Hosier	825
Boise	43	Lake	4,267	Huntington	349
Bonner	243	La Salle	964	Jackson	316
Bonneville	976	Lawrence	320	Jasper	153
Boundary	224	Lee	315	Jay	255
Butte	45	Livingston	291	Jefferson	266
Camas	6	Logan	286	Jennings	168
Canyon	713	McDonough	246	Johnson	423
Caribou	53	McHenry	880	Knox	325
Cassia	205	McLean	712	Kosciusko	422
Clark	14	Macon	1,134	Lagrange	185
Clearwater	107	Macoupin	595	Lake	5,159
Curier	9	Madison	2,346	La Porte	920
Elmore	112	Marion	357	Lawrence	375
Franklin	167	Marshall	110	Madison	1,455
Fremont	170	Mason	139	Marion	6,957
Gem	72	Massac	544	Marshall	335
Gooding	69	Menard	81	Martin	107
Idaho	156	Mercer	256	Miami	410
Jefferson	111	Monroe	333	Monroe	671
Jerome	80	Montgomery	281	Montgomery	288
Kootenai	6,422	Morgan	317	Morgan	538
Latah	305	Moultrie	102	Newton	93
Lemhi	187	Ogle	436	Noble	278
Levie	16	Peoria	1,923	Ohio	35
Lincoln	16	Perry	235	Orange	170
Madison	138	Platt	124	Owen	112
Minidoka	118	Pike	186	Parke	139
Nez Perce	781	Pope	53	Perry	159
Oneida	89	Pulaski	72	Pike	115
Owyhee	20	Putnam	51	Porter	809
Payette	205	Randolph	229	Fossey	132
Power	62	Richland	164	Pulaski	120
Shoshone	347	Rock Island	1,994	Putnam	165
Teton	35	St. Clair	3,964	Randolph	293
Twin Falls	615	Saline	170	Ripley	191
Valley	45	Sangamon	1,432	Rush	164
Washington	278	Schuyler	71	St. Joseph	2,103
Yellowstone National Park ⁶ (part)	-	Scott	44	Scott	187
Illinois 100,978		Shelby	183	Shelby	376
Adams	586	Stark	63	Spencer	139
Alexander	176	Stephenson	439	Starks	171
Bond	101	Tazewell	946	Steuben	759
Boone	301	Union	171	Shullivan	183
Brown	41	Vermilion	1,137	Switzerland	49
Bureau	305	Wabash	203	Tippesnoe	762
Calhoun	45	Warren	211	Tipton	183
Carroll	190	Washington	121	Union	239
Cass	142	Wayne	193	Vanderburgh	1,375
Champaign	1,257	White	229	Vermilion	154
Christian	298	Whiteside	693	Vigo	975
Clark	281	Will	1,589	Wabash	322
Clay	145	Williamson	432	Warren	86
Clinton	157	Winnebago	2,566	Warrick	189
		Woodford	209	Washington	168

See footnote at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-41. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1965-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Indiana-Con.		Iowa-Con.		Kansas-Con.	
Wayne	1,388	Sac	114	Osborne	51
Wellp	182	Scott	866	Ottawa	47
White	210	Sheiby	121	Pawnee	86
Whitley	226	Sioux	160	Phillips	85
County not stated	90	Story	398	Pottawatomie	76
		Tama	155	Pratt	98
Iowa	20,247	Taylor	50	Rawlins	33
Adair	50	Tirole	87	Renos	628
Adams	34	Van Buren	68	Republic	89
Allamakee	142	Wapello	295	Rice	103
Appanoose	71	Warren	179	Riley	367
Audubon	72	Washington	127	Rocks	92
Benton	155	Wayne	52	Rush	42
Black Hawk	723	Webster	527	Russell	87
Boone	163	Winnebago	132	Saline	391
Bremer	151	Wineshiek	165	Scott	41
Buchanan	189	Woodbury	602	Seagwick	3,117
		Worth	200	Seward	128
Buena Vista	148	Wright	121	Shawnee	1,292
Butler	115			Sheridan	20
Calhoun	92	Kansas	18,806	Sherman	58
Carroll	157	Allen	156	Smith	62
Cass	106	Anderson	87	Stafford	51
Cedar	98	Atchison	150	Stanton	15
Cerro Gordo	418	Barber	55	Stevens	52
Cherokee	93	Barton	285	Sumner	212
Chickasaw	701	Bourbon	125	Thomas	56
Clarke	55	Brown	87	Trego	29
		Butler	297	Wabawsee	53
Clay	105	Chase	32	Wallace	14
Clayton	147	Chautauqua	51	Washington	92
Clinton	453	Cherokee	265	Wichita	71
Crawford	138	Cheyenne	44	Wilson	119
Dallas	203	Clare	29	Woodson	35
Davis	50	Clay	65	Wyandotte	1,791
Decatur	54	Cloud	122		
Delaware	115	Coffey	65	Kentucky	28,540
Des Moines	328	Comanche	21	Adair	85
Dickinson	88	Cowley	286	Allen	86
		Crawford	321	Anderson	83
Dubuque	725	Decatur	42	Ballard	59
Elm	113	Dickinson	192	Barran	187
Fayette	198	Doniphan	130	Beth	82
Floyd	127	Douglas	456	Bell	250
Franklin	94	Edwards	35	Boone	172
Fremont	82	Ellis	51	Bourbon	211
Greene	101	Ellis	207	Boyd	536
Grundy	31	Ellsworth	66		
Guthrie	90	Finney	189	Boyle	199
Hamilton	145	Ford	205	Bracken	52
		Franklin	188	Brenthitt	163
Hancock	94	Geary	349	Breckinridge	119
Hardin	150	Gove	33	Bullitt	182
Harrison	158	Graham	33	Butler	92
Hamy	125	Grant	37	Caldwell	129
Howard	103	Gray	32	Calloway	165
Humboldt	79	Greene	15	Campbell	1,633
Ida	48	Greenwood	86	Carlisle	37
Iowa	154	Hamilton	25	Carroll	154
Jackson	160	Harper	76	Carter	268
Jasper	232	Harvey	300	Casey	83
		Haske	32	Christian	415
Jefferson	157	Hodgeman	19	Clark	319
Johnson	475	Jackson	96	Clay	265
Jones	144	Jefferson	156	Clinton	53
Keokuk	102	Jewell	48	Crittenden	62
Kossuth	149	Johnson	1,015	Cumberland	20
Lee	309	Kearney	26	Davless	619
Linn	995	Kingman	85		
Louis	66	Kiowa	35	Edmonson	64
Lucas	78	Labette	205	Elliott	81
Lyon	87	Lane	22	Estill	1,238
		Leavenworth	426	Fayette	1,222
Madison	84	Lincoln	54	Fleming	119
Mahaska	174	Linn	64	Floyd	161
Marion	185	Logan	28	Franklin	282
Marshall	267	Lyon	249	Fulton	131
Mills	93	McPherson	108	Gallatin	49
Mitchell	102	Marion	185	Garrard	81
Monona	84	Marshall	194	Grant	399
Monroe	72	Meade	20	Graves	204
Montgomery	97			Grayson	184
Muscataine	284	Miami	146	Green	62
		Mitchell	83	Greene	475
O'Brien	106	Montgomery	345	Harcock	50
Osage	64	Morris	78	Hardin	469
Page	162	Morton	16	Harrison	281
Palo Alto	94	Nemaha	106	Hart	117
Plymouth	142	Neosho	152	Hart	91
Pocahontas	111	Ness	46	Henderson	332
Polk	2,141	Newton	79	Henry	81
Pottawattomie	637	Osage	127	Hickman	38
Poweshiek	109				
Ringgold	54				

See footnote at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-41. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1965-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Kentucky—Con.		Louisiana ⁷ —Con.		Massachusetts-----	
Hopkins-----	265	Franklin-----	191	Barnstable-----	666
Jackson-----	124	Grant-----	123	Berkshire-----	969
Jefferson-----	4,510	Iberia-----	408	Bristol-----	3,791
Jessamine-----	189	Iberville-----	285	Dukes-----	59
Johnson-----	211	Jackson-----	41	Essex-----	3,863
Kenton-----	2,072	Jefferson-----	2,002	Franklin-----	448
Knott-----	92	Jefferson Davis-----	273	Hampden-----	3,107
Knox-----	238	Lafayette-----	792	Hampshire-----	698
Larue-----	72	Lafourche-----	576	Middlesex-----	8,505
Laurel-----	278	La Salle-----	151	Nantucket-----	43
Lawrence-----	229	Lincoln-----	222	Norfolk-----	3,586
Lee-----	75	Livingston-----	350	Plymouth-----	1,874
Leslie-----	101	Madison-----	100	Suffolk-----	6,066
Letcher-----	144	Morhouse-----	188	Worcester-----	4,139
Lewis-----	207	Natchitoches-----	259	Michigan-----	
Lincoln-----	141	Orleans-----	5,475	Alcona-----	
Livingston-----	51	Ouachita-----	785	Alcona-----	
Logan-----	183	Plaquemine-----	157	Alger-----	
Lyon-----	24	Pointe Coupee-----	199	Alger-----	
McCracken-----	396	Rapides-----	1,069	Allegan-----	
McCreary-----	136	Red River-----	108	Alpena-----	
McLean-----	132	Richland-----	207	Antrim-----	
Madison-----	371	Sabine-----	180	Arenac-----	
Maggoffin-----	109	St. Bernard-----	996	Baraga-----	
Marion-----	145	St. Charles-----	206	Barry-----	
Marshall-----	136	St. Helena-----	61	Bay-----	
Martin-----	102	St. James-----	160	Benzie-----	
Mason-----	274	St. John the Baptist-----	153	Berrien-----	
Meade-----	120	St. Landry-----	745	Branch-----	
Menifee-----	65	St. Martin-----	287	Branch-----	
Mercer-----	128	St. Mary-----	540	Calhoun-----	
Metcalfe-----	29	St. Tammany-----	430	Cass-----	
Monroe-----	84	Tangipahoa-----	630	Charlevoix-----	
Montgomery-----	111	Texas-----	77	Cheboygan-----	
Morgan-----	179	Terrebonne-----	695	Chippewa-----	
Muhlenberg-----	263	Union-----	118	Clare-----	
Nelson-----	186	Vermilion-----	374	Clinton-----	
Nicholas-----	75	Vernon-----	324	Crawford-----	
Ohio-----	138	Washington-----	415	Delta-----	
Oldham-----	118	Webster-----	183	Dickinson-----	
Owen-----	61	West Baton Rouge-----	143	Easton-----	
Owsley-----	55	West Carroll-----	92	Emmet-----	
Pendleton-----	168	West Feliciana-----	77	Genesee-----	
Perry-----	278	Winn-----	143	Gladwin-----	
Pike-----	351	Parish not stated-----	40	Gogebic-----	
Powell-----	79	Maine-----		Grand Traverse-----	
Pullaski-----	328	Androscoggin-----		Gratiot-----	
Robertson-----	15	Aroostook-----		Hillsdale-----	
Rockcastle-----	131	Cumberland-----		Houghton-----	
Rowan-----	208	Franklin-----		Huron-----	
Russell-----	76	Hancock-----		Ingham-----	
Scott-----	175	Kennebec-----		Ionia-----	
Shelby-----	207	Knox-----		Iosco-----	
Simpson-----	162	Lincoln-----		Iron-----	
Spencer-----	65	Oxford-----		Isabella-----	
Taylor-----	154	Penobscot-----		Jackson-----	
Todd-----	57	Piscataquis-----		Kalamazoo-----	
Trigg-----	65	Sagadahoc-----		Kalkaska-----	
Tribble-----	65	Somerset-----		Kent-----	
Union-----	127	Waldo-----		Keweenaw-----	
Warren-----	345	Washington-----		Lake-----	
Washington-----	84	York-----		Lapeer-----	
Wayne-----	91	Maryland-----		Leelanau-----	
Webster-----	81	Allegheny-----		Lenawee-----	
Whitley-----	353	Anne Arundel-----		Livingston-----	
Wolfe-----	72	Baltimore-----		Luce-----	
Woodford-----	127	Baltimore (independent city)-----		Mackinac-----	
Louisiana ⁷ -----	28,972	Calvert-----		Macomb-----	
Acadia-----	492	Caroline-----		Manistee-----	
Allen-----	209	Carroll-----		Marquette-----	
Ascension-----	293	Cecil-----		Mason-----	
Assumption-----	170	Charles-----		Mecosta-----	
Avoyelles-----	376	Dorchester-----		Merominee-----	
Beauregard-----	124	Frederick-----		Midland-----	
Bienville-----	80	Garrett-----		Missaukee-----	
Bossier-----	551	Harford-----		Monroe-----	
Caddo-----	1,552	Howard-----		Montcalm-----	
Calcasieu-----	987	Kent-----		Montmorency-----	
Caldwell-----	84	Montgomery-----		Muskegon-----	
Cameron-----	66	Prince Georges-----		Newaygo-----	
Catahoula-----	105	Queen Annes-----		Oakland-----	
Claborn-----	149	St. Marys-----		Oceana-----	
Concordia-----	107	Somerset-----		Ogemaw-----	
De Soto-----	141	Talbot-----		Ontonagon-----	
East Baton Rouge-----	1,980	Washington-----		Oscoda-----	
East Carroll-----	59	Wicomico-----		Osego-----	
East Feliciana-----	120	Worcester-----		Ottawa-----	
Evangeline-----	421			Presque Isle-----	
				Roscommon-----	

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-41. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1965-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Michigan—Con.		Minnesota—Con.		Mississippi—Con.	
Baginaw	1,904	Todd	129	Wayne	163
St. Clair	1,084	Traverse	65	Webster	101
St. Joseph	490	Wabasha	136	Wilkinson	463
Sandiac	282	Wadena	63	Winston	177
Schoolcraft	66	Waseca	84	Yalobusha	117
Shiawassee	627	Washington	429	Yazoo	274
Tuscola	387	Watson	105	County not stated	31
Van Buren	555	Willdn	62		
Washtenaw	2,086	Winona	351	Missouri	540,169
Wayne	25,670	Wright	195	Adair	282
Westford	171	Yellow Medicine	73	Andrew	90
				Atchison	113
Minnesota	26,472	Mississippi	23,343	Audrain	228
Aitkin	89	Adams	397	Barry	158
Anoka	544	Alecorn	572	Barton	89
Becker	171	Amite	122	Bates	1
Beltzumi	174	Attala	204	Benton	70
Benton	120	Benton	74	Bollinger	37
Big Stone	82	Bolivar	453	Boone	550
Blue Earth	311	Calhoun	170		
Brown	196	Carroll	80	Buchanan	758
Carlton	201	Chicagaw	172	Burke	458
Carver	129	Choctaw	78	Caldwell	43
				Callaway	164
Cass	101	Claiborne	86	Canden	106
Chippewa	87	Clarke	165	Cape Girardeau	402
Chisago	106	Clay	141	Carroll	131
Clay	338	Cochran	394	Carter	44
Clearwater	61	Copiah	232	Cass	483
Cook	38	Covington	161	Cedar	51
Cottonwood	97	De Soto	986		
Crow Wing	230	Forrest	629	Chariton	84
Dakota	536	Franklin	66	Christian	176
Dodge	82	George	243	Clark	182
				Clay	514
Douglas	134	Greene	102	Clinton	90
Fairbault	173	Grenada	168	Cole	458
Pillmore	523	Hancock	470	Cooper	123
Fresborn	323	Harrison	1,535	Crawford	127
Goodhue	208	Hinds	1,844	Dade	57
Grant	47	Holmes	182	Dallas	96
Hennepin	7,373	Humphreys	154		
Houston	292	Issaquema	25	Davless	57
Hubbard	74	Itavamba	140	De Kalb	48
Isanti	77	Jackson	846	Dent	110
				Douglas	112
Itasca	257	Jasper	121	Dunklin	429
Jackson	181	Jefferson	96	Franklin	514
Kanabec	64	Jefferson Davis	131	Gaensade	117
Kandiyohi	202	Jones	569	Gentry	63
Kittson	46	Kemper	77	Greene	1,245
Koochiching	128	Lafayette	158	Grundy	109
Lac qui Parle	65	Lamar	135		
Lake	83	Landerdale	574	Harrison	157
Lake of the Woods	23	Lawrence	86	Henry	194
Le Sueur	114	Leake	149	Hickory	33
				Holt	38
Lincoln	70	Lee	411	Howard	76
Lyon	147	Lefflore	437	Howell	236
McLeod	158	Lincoln	235	Iron	95
Mahnomen	55	Lovdes	450	Jackson	6,720
Marshall	99	Madison	280	Jasper	694
Martin	183	Marion	261	Jefferson	528
Meeker	95	Marshall	265		
Mille Lacs	108	Monroe	302	Johnson	249
Morrison	188	Montgomery	168	Knox	46
Mower	335	Neshoba	196	Laclede	214
				Lafayette	223
Murray	90	Newton	179	Lawrence	241
Nicollet	142	Nombee	133	Lewis	83
Noble	187	Oktibbeha	180	Lincoln	131
Nowman	67	Opola	244	Linn	129
Olmsted	576	Pearl River	399	Livingston	196
Otsego	236	Perry	83	McDonald	85
Pennington	96	Pike	344		
Pine	254	Pontotoc	172	Macon	182
Pipestone	291	Prentiss	229	Madison	108
Polk	335	Quitman	204	Maries	73
				Marion	4
Pope	50	Rankin	312	Mercer	197
Ramsey	3,289	Scott	210	Miller	131
Red Lake	30	Shurkey	84	Mississippi	248
Redwood	146	Simpson	199	Moniteau	101
Renville	125	Smith	117	Monroe	56
Rice	239	Stone	89	Montgomery	74
Rock	237	Sunflower	313		
Roseau	80	Tallahatchie	227	Morgan	99
St. Louis	1,602	Tate	232	Her Madrid	229
Scott	142	Tippah	166	Newton	317
				Nodaway	201
Sherburne	90	Tishomingo	130	Oregon	75
Sibley	102	Tunica	145	Osage	54
Stearns	572	Union	181	Ozark	53
Steele	186	Walthall	169	Femiscot	348
Stevens	81	Warren	454	Perry	136
Swift	90	Washington	824	Pettis	329

See footnote at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-41. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1965-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Missouri—Con.		Montana—Con.		Nebraska—Con.	
Helps	256	Toole	85	Sheridan	78
Fike	194	Treasure	8	Sherman	29
Flattie	150	Valley	134	St. Louis	10
Folk	123	Wheatland	21	Stanton	34
Fulaski	398	Wibaux	10	Thayer	64
Furman	153	Yellowstone	596	Thomas	7
Gasbills	129	Yellowstone National Park ^s (part)	-	Thurston	54
Goodolph	225			Valley	57
Gray	179			Washington	149
Reynolds	44			Wayne	53
		Nebraska	12,069	Webster	43
Ripley	90	Adams	239	Wheeler	3
St. Charles	695	Antelope	75	York	107
St. Clair	49	Arthur	8		
St. Francois	348	Banner	2	Nevada	
St. Louis	4,509	Blaine	2		81,024
St. Louis (independent city)	7,586	Boone	40	Churchill	219
Ste. Genevieve	89	Box Butte	79	Clark	39,515
Saltine	216	Boyd	70	Clark	448
Schuyler	222	Brown	23	Elko	2,132
Scotland	87	Buffalo	221	Emeralds	87
		Burt	73	Burckin	29
Scott	325	Butler	61	Humboldt	745
Shannon	71	Cass	176	Lander	12
Shelby	58	Cedar	97	Lincoln	72
Stoddard	510	Chase	33	Lyon	66
Stone	79	Cherry	54	Mineral	314
Sullivan	56	Cheyenne	103	Nye	116
Taney	114	Clay	86	Ormsby	9,222
Texas	156	Colfax	54	Pershing	103
Vernon	177	Cuming	79	Storey	389
Warren	94			Washoe	27,164
Washington	158	Custer	88	White Pine	411
Wayne	82	Dakota	311		
Webster	135	Deer	71	New Hampshire	
Worth	47	Deerwood	146		6,988
Wright	105	Dowl	24	Belknap	317
		Dixon	58	Carrroll	212
Montana	4,688	Dodge	501	Cheshire	878
Beaverhead	33	Douglas	5,078	Coos	286
Big Horn	63	Dundy	22	Grafton	481
Blaine	49	Fillmore	53	Hillsborough	2,391
Broadwater	17	Franklin	50	Merrimack	708
Carbon	52	Frontier	21	Rockingham	2,848
Carter	15	Furnas	40	Stratford	580
Cascade	591	Gage	251	Sullivan	289
Chouteau	37	Garden	20		
Custer	89	Garfield	27	New Jersey	
Dawson	24	Gosper	13		46,281
Deer Lodge	81	Grant	8	Atlantic	1,249
Fullon	26	Grealey	30	Bergen	5,388
Fergus	74	Hall	361	Burlington	1,433
Flint	245	Hamilton	54	Camden	3,013
Goldin	212	Harlan	22	Cape May	450
Garfield	11	Hays	4	Cumberland	854
Glacier	59	Hitchcock	28	Essex	7,028
Golden Valley	5	Holt	78	Gloucester	1,073
Granite	21	Hooker	12	Hudson	5,015
		Howard	57	Humberton	322
Hill	129	Jefferson	118	Mercer	2,009
Jefferson	12	Johnson	43	Middlesex	2,060
Judith Basin	12	Kearney	53	Morrmouth	2,508
Lake	71	Keith	87	Morris	1,830
Lewis and Clark	236	Keye Paha	9	Ocean	970
Liberty	19	Kimball	68	Passaic	3,158
Lincoln	63	Knox	85	Salem	412
McCone	17	Lancaster	1,254	Somerset	982
Madison	18	Lincoln	225	Sussex	435
Meagher	13	Logan	7	Union	3,561
		Loup	8	Warren	472
Mineral	12	McPherson	5	Military establishments	291
Missoula	420	Madison	202		
Musselshell	15	Merrick	64	New Mexico	
Park	98	Morrill	35		415,215
Petroleum	4	Nance	32	Bernalillo	42,885
Phillips	37	Navaho	69	Catron	19
Poncha	51	Rockfills	50	Chaves	609
Powder River	13	Sage	178	Colfax	489
Powell	30	Sandoz	29	Curry	648
Prarie	11	Perkins	26	De Baca	49
		Rehps	71	Dona Ana	4,899
Rawliff	60	Pierce	54	Eddy	560
Richland	103	Platte	209	Grant	244
Roosevelt	98	Folk	42	Guadalupe	-
Rosebud	36	Red Willow	103	Harding	7
Sanders	22	Richardson	121	Hidalgo	561
Sheridan	49	Rock	18	Lea	622
Silver Bow	311	Saltine	86	Lincoln	112
Stillwater	33	Saxpy	708	Los Alamos	80
Sweet Grass	16	Semmers	162	Luna	140
Teton	35	Scotts Bluff	322	McKinley	311
		Seward	146	Mora	30
				Otero	2,149
				Quay	218

See footnote at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-71

Table 1-41. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1965—Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
New Mexico—Con.		North Carolina—Con.		North Dakota—	
Rio Arriba.....	92	Buncombe.....	1,260	Adams.....	36
Roosevelt.....	136	Burke.....	398	Barnes.....	128
Sandoval.....	236	Cabarrus.....	440	Benson.....	62
San Juan.....	394	Calderon.....	424	Billings.....	4
San Miguel.....	214	Camden.....	820	Bottineau.....	78
Santa Fe.....	43	Carteret.....	312	Bowman.....	28
Sierra.....	86	Cassell.....	148	Burke.....	42
Socorro.....	124	Catawba.....	546	Burleigh.....	418
Taos.....	264	Chatham.....	220	Cass.....	598
Torrance.....	42	Cherokee.....	277	Cavalier.....	65
Union.....	465	Chowan.....	105	Dickey.....	45
Valencia.....	457	Clay.....	26	Divide.....	41
New York.....	5133,549	Cleveland.....	515	Dunn.....	29
Albany.....	1,968	Columbus.....	154	Eddy.....	37
Allegany.....	335	Craven.....	517	Emmons.....	52
Broome.....	1,671	Cumberland.....	895	Foster.....	51
Cattaraugus.....	729	Currituck.....	120	Golden Valley.....	17
Cayuga.....	496	Dare.....	66	Grand Forks.....	435
Chautauque.....	1,561	Davidson.....	727	Grant.....	28
Chemung.....	786	Davie.....	132	Griggs.....	26
Chemung.....	346	Duplin.....	266	Hettinger.....	37
Clinton.....	707	Durham.....	1,143	Kidder.....	36
Columbia.....	475	Edgecombe.....	408	La Moure.....	55
Cortland.....	379	Forsyth.....	1,578	Logan.....	42
Delaware.....	513	Franklin.....	225	McHenry.....	54
Dutchess.....	1,505	Gaston.....	498	McIntosh.....	39
Dyre.....	6,376	Gates.....	72	McKenzie.....	36
Essex.....	204	Graham.....	187	Meade.....	76
Franklin.....	321	Granville.....	257	Mercer.....	49
Fulton.....	347	Greene.....	135	Morton.....	165
Genesee.....	527	Guilford.....	2,472	Mountain.....	52
Greene.....	249	Halifax.....	885	Nelson.....	51
Hamilton.....	30	Harnett.....	264	Oliver.....	22
Herkimer.....	428	Haywood.....	349	Pembina.....	80
Jefferson.....	699	Henderson.....	301	Pierce.....	70
Leeds.....	141	Hertford.....	238	Ramsey.....	106
Livingston.....	432	Hoke.....	42	Ransom.....	30
Madison.....	448	Hyde.....	39	Renville.....	27
Monroe.....	4,590	Iredell.....	411	Richland.....	122
Montgomery.....	350	Jackson.....	199	Rolette.....	69
Nassau.....	7,664	Johnston.....	570	Sargent.....	39
New York City.....	66,800	Jones.....	35	Sheridan.....	26
Bronx (Bronx Borough).....	30,867	Lee.....	130	Stouck.....	15
Kings (Brooklyn Borough).....	15,296	Lenoir.....	439	Slope.....	9
New York (Manhattan Borough).....	8,775	Ideolob.....	139	Stark.....	182
Queens (Queens Borough).....	10,453	McDowell.....	210	Steele.....	27
Richmond (Richmond Borough).....	1,409	Mecon.....	145	Sturtevant.....	192
Niagara.....	2,000	Medison.....	241	Towner.....	29
Oneida.....	1,734	Martin.....	214	Treadwell.....	67
Cattaraugus.....	3,140	Mecklenburg.....	1,461	Walsh.....	107
Ontario.....	574	Mitchell.....	147	Ward.....	608
Orange.....	1,620	Montgomery.....	98	Wells.....	49
Orleans.....	320	Moore.....	180	Williams.....	154
Cattaraugus.....	741	Nash.....	607	Ohio.....	78,982
Cattaraugus.....	388	New Hanover.....	439	Adams.....	177
Cattaraugus.....	444	Northampton.....	149	Allen.....	924
Rensselaer.....	1,075	Onslow.....	642	Ashland.....	332
Rockland.....	1,072	Orange.....	351	Ashtabula.....	584
St. Lawrence.....	825	Pamlico.....	67	Athens.....	348
Saratoga.....	698	Pasquotank.....	2,128	Anguize.....	276
Schenectady.....	1,030	Pender.....	112	Belmont.....	545
Schoharie.....	181	Perquimans.....	218	Brown.....	187
Schuyler.....	128	Person.....	291	Butler.....	1,235
Seneca.....	205	Pitt.....	610	Carroll.....	159
Steuben.....	826	Polk.....	58	Champaign.....	262
Suffolk.....	5,464	Randolph.....	461	Clark.....	1,179
Sullivan.....	412	Richmond.....	160	Clermont.....	662
Tioga.....	296	Robeson.....	208	Clinton.....	280
Tompkins.....	800	Rockingham.....	1,219	Columbian.....	852
Ulster.....	878	Rowan.....	554	Conhocton.....	279
Warren.....	421	Rutherford.....	194	Crawford.....	404
Washington.....	352	Sampson.....	262	Cuyahoga.....	1,152
Wayne.....	513	Scotland.....	68	Darke.....	385
Westchester.....	6,252	Stany.....	230	Defiance.....	268
Wyoming.....	273	Stokes.....	208	Delaware.....	313
Yates.....	141	Surry.....	528	Eric.....	500
North Carolina.....	40,667	Swadwin.....	416	Fairfield.....	583
Alamance.....	785	Transylvania.....	91	Fayette.....	184
Alexander.....	145	Tyler.....	28	Franklin.....	6,256
Allgheny.....	1,217	Union.....	205	Fulton.....	242
Armstrong.....	66	Vance.....	507	Gallia.....	193
Ash.....	285	Wake.....	1,570	Geauga.....	333
Avery.....	141	Warren.....	390	Greene.....	815
Bamfort.....	410	Washington.....	103	Guernsey.....	290
Bartie.....	185	Washington.....	320	Hamilton.....	5,475
Bladen.....	89	Wayne.....	619	Hancock.....	386
Brunswick.....	70	Wilkes.....	459	Hardin.....	265
		Willson.....	550	Harrison.....	143
		Yadkin.....	225	Henry.....	170
		Yancey.....	296		

See footnote at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-41. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1965-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Ohio—Con.		Oklahoma—Con.		Pennsylvania—Con.	
Highland	300	Kay	709	Blair	958
Hocking	191	Kingfisher	157	Bradford	505
Holmes	189	Kiowa	113	Bucks	2,334
Huron	356	LeFlore	104	Butler	955
Jackson	246	LeFlore	1,213	Cambria	1,811
Jefferson	713	Lincoln	195	Cameron	45
Knox	288	Logan	289	Carbon	412
Lake	1,116	Love	97	Centre	830
Lawrence	401	McClain	133	Chester	1,560
Licking	781	McCurtain	434	Clarion	305
Logan	346	McIntosh	119	Clearfield	585
Lorain	1,601	Major	63	Clinton	308
Lucas	5,943	Marshall	105	Columbia	445
Madison	231	Mayes	258	Crawford	715
Mahoning	1,941	Murray	124	Cumberland	949
Marion	525	Muskogee	515	Dauphin	1,525
Medina	523	Noble	113	Delaware	5,332
Meigs	167	Nowata	327	Elk	255
Mercer	251	Okfuskee	116	Frie	2,240
Miami	681	Oklahoma	4,321	Fayette	1,005
Monroe	115	Okmulgee	359	Forest	51
Montgomery	4,638	Osage	253	Franklin	475
Morgan	98	Otawa	5,515	Fulton	43
Morrow	110	Pawnee	130	Greene	271
Muskingum	732	Payne	356	Huntingdon	299
Noble	90	Pfittsburg	309	Indiana	544
Ottawa	267	Pontotoc	300	Jefferson	339
Paulding	149	Pottawatomie	404	Junata	120
Perry	274	Pushmataha	67	Lackawanna	1,582
Pickaway	257	Roger Mills	33	Lancaster	2,033
Pike	168	Rogers	372	Lawrence	1,005
Portage	675	Seminole	305	Lebanon	769
Preble	268	Sequoyah	205	Lehigh	1,646
Putnam	232	Stephens	298	Lycoming	2,435
Richland	1,103	Texas	140	Lycaming	924
Ross	475	Tillman	124	McKean	498
Sandusky	404	Tulsa	2,999	Mercer	1,155
Scioto	699	Wagner	224	Mifflin	333
Seneca	482	Washington	365	Monroe	378
Shelby	292	Washita	120	Montgomery	3,893
Stark	2,849	Woods	122	Montour	109
Summit	4,049	Woodward	139	Northampton	1,820
Trumbull	1,445			Northumberland	875
Tuscarawas	654			Perry	228
Union	177	Oregon	13,252	Philadelphia	11,549
Van Wert	202	Baker	78	Pike	108
Vinton	115	Benton	332	Potter	137
Warren	707	Clackamas	898	Schuylkill	1,250
Washington	358	Clatsop	184	Snyder	202
Wayne	619	Columbia	155	Somerset	415
Williams	269	Coos	286	Sullivan	48
Wood	515	Crook	66	Susquehanna	498
Wyandot	172	Curry	97	Tioga	460
Oklahoma	32,574	Deschutes	156	Union	202
Adair	1,152	Douglas	565	Venango	465
Alfalfa	59	Gilliam	17	Warren	452
Atoka	147	Grant	38	Washington	1,479
Beaver	46	Harney	39	Wayne	238
Beckham	161	Hood River	91	Westmoreland	2,199
Blaine	106	Jackson	563	Wyoming	136
Bryan	2,205	Jefferson	59	York	1,512
Caddo	279	Josephine	235	County not stated	20
Canadian	513	Klamath	240	Rhode Island	6,321
Carter	725	Lake	39	Bristol	283
Cherokee	206	Lane	1,424	Kent	811
Choctaw	514	Lincoln	204	Newport	636
Cimarron	50	Linn	469	Providence	4,075
Cleveland	604	Malheur	112	Washington	496
Coal	44	Marrion	1,093	South Carolina	46,336
Comanche	1,053	Morrow	22	Abbeville	279
Cotton	69	Multnomah	3,803	Aiken	1,604
Craig	265	Polk	189	Allendale	375
Creek	725	Sherman	11	Anderson	914
Custer	245	Tillamook	119	Bamberg	152
Delaware	97	Umatilla	266	Barnwell	209
Dewey	48	Union	96	Beaufort	422
Ellis	41	Wallowa	42	Berkeley	458
Garfield	685	Wasco	155	Calhoun	97
Garvin	270	Washington	711	Charleston	2,575
Grady	314	Wheeler	18	Cherokee	2,512
Grant	74	Yamhill	271	Chester	665
Greer	74	Pennsylvania	80,187	Chesterfield	2,229
Harmon	53	Adams	361	Clarendon	213
Harper	35	Allegheny	10,456	Colleton	264
Haskell	389	Armstrong	605	Darlington	596
Hughes	120	Beaver	1,399	Dillon	5,318
Jackson	254	Bedford	252	Dorchester	347
Jefferson	220	Berks	2,016	Edgefield	145
Johnston	80				

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-41. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1965-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
South Carolina-Con.		South Dakota-Con.		Tennessee-Con.	
Fairfield	210	Todd	16	Sevier	415
Florence	1,065	Tripp	89	Shelby	5,267
Georgetown	299	Turner	67	Smith	160
Greenville	2,549	Union	287	Stewart	90
Greenwood	462	Walworth	81	Sullivan	857
Hampton	257	Washabaugh	1	Sumner	858
Horry	2,211	Yankton	235	Tipton	432
Jasper	1,289	Ziebach	14	Trousdale	395
Kershaw	323			Union	110
Lancaster	696				150
		Tennessee			
Laurens	486	Anderson	702	Van Buren	39
Lee	197	Bedford	242	Warren	288
Lexington	656	Benton	106	Washington	515
McDermick	169	Bledsoe	75	Wayne	88
Marion	311	Blount	546	Weakley	354
Marlboro	1,540	Bradley	363	White	147
Mayberry	273	Campbell	1,403	Williams	335
Oconee	1,343	Cannon	192	Wilson	314
Orangeburg	606	Carroll	207		
Pickens	751	Carter	365	Texas	
					111,542
Richland	2,248	Cheatham	204	Anderson	274
Saluda	149	Chester	114	Andrews	4153
Spartanburg	1,962	Cladborne	574	Angelina	506
Spartanburg	682	Clay	699	Arenas	157
Union	307	Coke	244	Archer	73
Williamsburg	417	Coffee	247	Armstrong	42
York	5,394	Crockett	145	Atascosa	199
County not stated	19	Curry	336	Austin	4128
		Davidson, coextensive with Nashville City-Decatur	3,217	Beckham	135
South Dakota			74	Bandera	55
Aurora	26	De Kalb	116	Bastrop	163
Beadle	174	Dickson	224	Baylor	49
Bennett	33	Dyer	282	Bee	197
Bon Homme	57	Fayette	219	Bell	1,230
Brookings	283	Fentress	662	Bexar	6,528
Brown	329	Franklin	217	Blanco	47
Burke	53	Gibson	444	Borden	9
Burford	4	Giles	288	Bosque	71
Butte	131	Gralinger	144	Bowie	786
Campbell	29	Greene	414	Brazoria	923
Charles Mix	83			Brazos	791
Clark	50	Grundy	116	Brewster	90
Clay	121	Hambleton	436	Briscoe	27
Codington	1,162	Hamilton	1,280	Brooks	63
Corson	37	Hancock	226	Brown	257
Custer	61	Hardeman	150	Burleson	87
Davidson	151	Hardin	119	Burnett	90
Day	243	Hawkins	215	Caldwell	4175
Deuel	82	Haywood	239	Callahan	177
Dewey	26	Henderson	154	Callehan	93
		Henry	255		
Douglas	39	Hickman	70	Cameron	1,422
Edmunds	45	Houston	40	Camp	79
Fall River	151	Humphreys	111	Carson	96
Faulk	27	Jackson	1,915	Cass	383
Grant	284	Jefferson	208	Castro	77
Gregory	63	Johnson	178	Chambers	338
Haskell	24	Knox	1,818	Cherokee	283
Hauke	40	Lake	116	Childress	61
Head	49	Laurel	451	Clay	184
Hanson	24	Lawrence	211	Cochran	64
Harding	24	Lewis	62	Coke	34
Hughes	209	Lincoln	261	Coleman	115
Hutchinson	68	Loudon	329	Collin	500
Hyde	11	McMinn	532	Collingsworth	123
Jackson	25	McNairy	142	Colorado	143
Jermald	31	Macon	131	Comal	320
Jones	18	Madison	458	Comanche	105
Kingsbury	56	Marion	189	Concho	24
Lake	84	Marshall	179	Cooke	832
Lawrence	166	Maury	359	Coryell	252
Lincoln	129	Meigs	58	Cottle	37
Lyman	24	Monroe	281	Crane	50
McCook	59	Montgomery	664	Crockett	32
McPherson	35	Moore	52	Crosby	103
Marshall	47	Morgan	131	Culberson	28
Meads	136	Olsen	350	Dallas	64
Mellette	24	Overton	461	Dallas	411,685
Millett	23	Perry	40	Dallas	180
Mixer	1,102	Pickett	266	Davis	210
Mineahaha	68	Folk	89	Deaf Smith	56
Moody				Delta	
				Denton	626
Pennington	646	Futnan	286	De Witt	153
Penkins	44	Frees	180	Dickens	455
Pottaw	29	Gann	432	Dimmit	82
Roberts	484	Garland	1,154	Donley	44
Sanborn	15	Robertson	540	Duval	127
Shannon	10	Rutherford	279	Eastland	169
Spink	80	Scott	279	Ector	846
Stanley	31	Sequestrie	85	Edwards	20
Sully	17			Ellis	501

See footnote at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-41. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1965-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Texas-Con.		Texas-Con.		Texas-Con.	
El Paso	3,333	Mason	33	Winkler	119
Krath	179	Metegorda	287	Wise	243
Falls	214	Maverick	149	Wood	162
Fannin	210	Medina	143	Toakum	99
Fayette	159	Menard	30	Young	138
Fisher	48	Midland	646	Zapata	38
Floyd	108	Milam	210	Zavala	102
Foard	29	Mills	53		
Fort Bend	1,552	Mitchell	112	Utah	8,736
Franklin	65	Montague	112	Beaver	28
		Montgomery	759	Box Elder	159
Freestone	110	Moore	103	Cache	533
Erio	110	Morris	106	Carbon	187
Gaines	153	Motley	19	DeWitt	6
Galveston	1,617	Nacogdoches	269	Davis	233
Garza	74	Navarro	370	Duchesne	39
Gillespie	105	Newton	242	Emery	22
Glasscock	7	Nolan	92	Garfield	27
Goliad	56	Ochiltree	120	Grand	74
Gonzales	4,155				
Gray	312	Oldham	24	Iron	99
		Orange	41,143	Juab	41
Grayson	818	Palo Pinto	346	Kane	24
Gregg	865	Panola	181	Millard	43
Grieco	103	Parker	1,151	Morgan	25
Groesbeke	1,075	Parmer	92	Platte	6
Hale	457	Pecos	85	Rich	28
Hall	79	Polk	160	Salt Lake	4,140
Hamilton	62	Potter	1,424	San Juan	29
Hansford	37	Presidio	36	Sampete	65
Hardeman	68			Sevier	86
Hardin	469	Rains	42	Summit	61
		Randall	145	Tooele	135
Harris	13,858	Reagan	24	Utah	86
Harrison	995	Real	10	Utah	1,141
Hartley	7	Red River	130	Wasatch	54
Haskell	97	Reeves	187	Washington	391
Hays	243	Refugio	82	Wayne	8
Hepphill	51	Roberts	8	Weber	1,034
Henderson	281	Robertson	145		
Hidalgo	1,610	Rockwall	855	Vermont	3,646
Hill	4,261			Addison	164
Hockley	182	Russell	134	Bemington	283
		Rusk	340	Caledonia	190
Hood	300	Sabine	94	Chittenden	652
Hopkins	227	San Augustine	119	Essex	53
Houston	146	San Jacinto	167	Franklin	261
Howard	450	San Jacinto	334	Grand Isle	53
Hulspeth	31	San Patricio	61	Lemolle	126
Hunt	385	San Saba	33	Orange	150
Hutchinson	270	Schleicher	148	Orleans	187
Trion	31	Scurry	41		
Jack	71	Shackelford	41	Bartland	385
Jackson	111	Shelby	867	Washington	368
		Sherman	15	Windham	386
Jasper	353	Smith	854	Windsor	288
Jeff Davis	6	Somervell	140		
Jefferson	42,356	Starr	227	Virginia ⁶	45,976
Jim Hogg	47	Stephens	80	Accomack	92
Jim Wells	4,856	Sterling	23	Albemarle	150
Johnson	382	Stonewall	41	Alleghany	156
Jones	181	Subton	30	Anelia	54
Karnes	116	Swisher	111	Amherst	192
Kaufman	389	Tarrant	5,208	Appomattox	80
Kendall	67	Taylor	1,125	Arlington	2,878
		Tarrant	16	Augusta	335
Kenedy	7	Terry	203	Bath	158
Kent	10	Throckmorton	17	Bedford	202
Kerr	172	Titus	166		
Kieth	54	Tom Green	793	Bland	65
King	6	Travis	2,617	Botetourt	113
Kinney	12	Trinity	106	Brunswick	109
Kleberg	356	Tyler	172	Duchanau	574
Knox	50			Buckingham	76
Lamar	362	Upshur	206	Campbell	202
Lamb	166	Upton	41	Caroline	121
		Ovalde	154	Carroll	147
Lampasas	129	Val Verde	218	Charles City	29
La Salle	45	Van Zandt	154	Charlotte	107
Lavaca	156	Victoria	448		
Lee	65	Walker	350	Chesterfield	425
Leon	52	Waller	212	Clarke	94
Liberty	814	Ward	135	Craig	24
Limestone	176	Washington	196	Calpeper	146
Lipscomb	16			Cumberland	37
Live Oak	48	Webb	945	Dickenson	2,550
Llano	41	Webster	420	Dirvidale	90
		Wheeler	120	Essex	76
Loving	2	Wichita	1,890	Fairfax	1,434
Lubbock	1,865	Wilbarger	356	Fauquier	237
Lynn	117	Willacy	186	Floyd	67
McCalloch	79	Williamson	326		
McFadden	1,404	Wilson	136		
McHallen	16				
Madison	88				
Marion	115				
Martin	53				

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-41. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1965-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Virginia^a-Con.		Virginia^a-Con.		West Virginia-Con.	
		Independent Cities-Con.			
Fluvanna	41	Newport News	1,072	Mason	254
Franklin	195	Norfolk	2,419	Mercer	291
Frederick	796	Norton	81	Mineral	66
Giles	1,075	Petersburg	453	Mingo	418
Gloucester	81	Portsmouth	987	Monongalia	415
Goosland	60	Radford	82	Monroe	55
Grayson	76	Richmond	2,671	Morgan	39
Greene	61	Roanoke	999	Nicholas	182
Greensville	626	South Boston	64	Ohio	611
Hallfax	259	Staunton	189	Pendleton	41
Manover	219	Suffolk	130	Pleasant	136
Henrico	498	Virginia Beach ¹⁰	725	Pocahontas	33
Henry	300	Waynesboro	165	Preston	80
Highland	52	Williamsburg	159	Putnam	203
Isle of Wight	114	Winchester	3,152	Raleigh	579
James City	72	Washington	51,509	Randolph	215
King and Queen	51			Ritchie	65
King George	38			Roane	152
King William	74			Summers	69
Lancaster	83			Taylor	102
Lee	559	Adams	54	Tucker	45
Loudoun	221	Asotin	102	Tyler	78
Louisa	92	Benton	184	Upshur	133
Luzenburg	91	Chester	411	Wayne	379
Nadison	68	Chatham	326	Webster	118
Mathews	39	Clark	4,066	Wetzel	154
Mecklenburg	236	Columbia	47	Wirt	33
Middlesex	43	Coville	877	Wood	792
Montgomery	253	Douglas	26	Wyoming	273
Nansemond	227	Ferry	14		
Nelson	85	Franklin	572	Wisconsin	28,410
New Kent	42	Garfield	19	Adams	54
Northampton	103	Grant	293	Ashland	140
Northumberland	63	Grays Harbor	613	Bacon	259
Northway	114	Idaho	199	Barfield	56
Orange	89	Jefferson	88	Brown	975
Papa	141	King	8,965	Buffalo	51
Patrick	117	Kitsap	938	Burnett	77
Pittsylvania	457	Kittitas	242	Cahmet	137
Powhatan	45	Klickitat	158	Chippewa	304
Prince Edward	112	Lewis	479	Clark	226
Prince George	133	Lincoln	50	Columbia	307
Prince William	646	Mason	211	Crawford	115
Pulaski	225	Okanogan	203	Dane	1,785
Rappahannock	30	Pacific	187	Dodge	417
Richmond	23	Peni Oreille	49	Door	165
Roanoke	366	Pierce	3,447	Douglas	312
Rockbridge	181	San Juan	18	Dunn	206
Rockingham	319	Sagitt	706	Ben Claire	474
Russell	877	Skamania	736	Florence	23
Scott	976	Snohomish	1,898	Fond du Lac	540
Shenandoah	179	Spokane	1,701	Forest	54
Smyth	214	Stevens	86	Grant	329
Southampton	77	Thurston	1,014	Green	153
Spotsylvania	91	Wahkiakum	64	Green Lake	102
Stafford	103	Walla Walla	353	Iowa	116
Surry	25	Whatcom	968	Iron	38
Sussex	69	Whitman	186	Jackson	121
Tazewell	651	Yakima	1,097	Jefferson	378
Warren	172	West Virginia	14,164	Jones	150
Washington	330	Barbour	107	Kenosha	715
Westmoreland	93	Berkeley	164	Kewaunee	146
Wise	1,232	Boone	261	La Crosse	530
Wythe	178	Breaston	157	Lafayette	85
York	95	Brooke	260	Langlade	172
Independent Cities		Cabell	1,006	Lincoln	178
Alexandria	1,697	Calhoun	80	Manitowoc	566
Bristol	277	Clay	140	Marathon	585
Buena Vista	73	Doddridge	57	Marquette	249
Charlottesville	382	Fayette	518	Marquette	63
Chesapeake ⁹	537	Gilmer	59	Menominee	8
Clifton Forge	324	Grant	23	Milwaukee	6,893
Colonial Heights	69	Greenbrier	169	Monroe	248
Covington	226	Hempshire	50	Oconto	190
Danville	465	Hancock	454	Oneida	140
Fairfax	53	Hardy	38	Outagamie	757
Falls Church	292	Harrison	517	Ozaukee	232
Franklin	73	Jackson	146	Peppin	70
Fredericksburg	225	Jefferson	79	Pierce	154
Galax	44	Kanawha	2,106	Folk	161
Hampton	644	Lewis	158	Portage	309
Harrisonburg	134	Lincoln	244	Price	82
Hopewell	155	Logan	434	Racine	1,016
Lynchburg	498	McDowell	247	Richland	131
Martinsville	229	Marion	420	Rock	859
		Marshall	299		

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-41. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1965—Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Wisconsin—Con.		Wisconsin—Con.		Wyoming—Con.	
Dusk-----	120	Waushara-----	124	Laramie-----	727
St. Croix-----	244	Winnebago-----	634	Lincoln-----	58
Sauk-----	281	Wood-----	485	Nebraska-----	414
Sawyer-----	68	County not stated-----	1	Niobrara-----	20
Shawano-----	280	Wyoming-----	3,608	Park-----	285
Sheboygan-----	622	Albany-----	202	Flatte-----	69
Taylor-----	95	Big Horn-----	84	Sheridan-----	297
Trempealeau-----	191	Campbell-----	69	Sublette-----	20
Vernon-----	183	Carbon-----	136	Sweetwater-----	136
Vilas-----	65	Converse-----	88	Teton-----	120
Walworth-----	405	Crook-----	26	Uinta-----	282
Washburn-----	73	Fremont-----	217	Washakie-----	59
Washington-----	340	Goshen-----	83	Weston-----	66
Waukesha-----	1,091	Hot Springs-----	83	Yellowstone National Park ⁶ (part)-----	--
Waupaca-----	307	Johnson-----	67	Yellowstone National Park (total)-----	--

¹Data are estimated.²"Districts" shown are election districts, the nearest equivalent to counties.³Includes District 1, Prince of Wales.⁴Marriage licenses issued.⁵Marriages by county where license was issued.⁶Geographically located within limits of Idaho, Montana, and Wyoming.⁷Divisions are parishes.⁸Independent cities have the same status as counties and are listed after counties.⁹Independent city formed January 1, 1963, by consolidating Norfolk County and the independent city of South Norfolk.¹⁰Princess Anne County consolidated with this independent city, January 1, 1963.

Section 2. Divorces

Table	Page
2-1. Estimated number of divorces and annulments and rates, with percent changes from preceding year: United States, 1920-65-----	2-5
2-2. Divorces and annulments and rates: United States, each region, division, and State, 1960-65-----	2-6
2-3. Reported annulments: United States, each region, division, and State, 1960-65 -----	2-7
2-4. Median ages of divorced husband and wife at time of decree and at time of marriage: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1965 -----	2-8
2-5. Percentage distribution of divorces and annulments by duration of marriage: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1965-----	2-8
2-6. Median duration of marriage prior to divorce or annulment: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1965-----	2-9
2-7. Divorces and annulments by color of husband by color of wife: Divorce-registration area, 1965-----	2-9
2-8. Estimated number of children involved in divorces and annulments: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1965 -----	2-9
2-9. Estimated number of children involved in divorces and annulments: United States, 1953-65-----	2-9
2-10. Percentage distribution of divorces and annulments by number of children reported: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1965 -----	2-10
2-11. Divorces and annulments by place where marriage was performed: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1965 -----	2-10
2-12. Divorces and annulments by resident status of defendant husband and wife in State where decree was granted: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1965 -----	2-11
2-13. Divorces and annulments by age of husband and of wife at time of decree: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1965 -----	2-12
2-14. Divorces and annulments by age of husband and of wife at marriage: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1965 -----	2-13
2-15. Divorces and annulments by race of husband and of wife: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1965-----	2-14
2-16. Divorces and annulments by number of this marriage of husband and of wife at time of decree: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1965 -----	2-14
2-17. Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1965 -----	2-15
2-18. Divorces and annulments by number of children reported: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1965-----	2-15

Table

Page

2-19. Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage and number of children reported: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1965 -----	2-16
2-20. Divorces and annulments by month marriage performed: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1965-----	2-17
2-21. Divorces and annulments by most specific legal ground for decree: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1965 -----	2-18
2-22. All legal grounds mentioned in divorce or annulment decrees: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1965-----	2-18
2-23. Divorces and annulments by party to whom decree was granted, whether plaintiff or other: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1965 -----	2-19
2-24. Divorces and annulments by plaintiff and duration of marriage: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1965-----	2-20
2-25. Divorces and annulments: United States, each State and county, 1965-----	2-22

Sampling Variability of the Divorce Statistics

In the tables which present statistics based on data from probability samples of divorce records, small frequencies have high sampling variability, which limits their usefulness. The sampling errors are shown in table 4-8 in the Technical Appendix. It is suggested that any number smaller than those shown below be interpreted simply as "small" rather than as any more precise value. The true number would very probably be within 60 percent of the figure shown in the table.

	<i>Minimum useful figure</i>		<i>Minimum useful figure</i>
Divorce-registration area-----	100	Nebraska-----	15
Alabama -----	100	Ohio -----	100
Alaska -----	10	Oregon-----	50
Georgia -----	50	Pennsylvania -----	100
Hawaii -----	10	Rhode Island-----	10
Idaho -----	15	South Dakota-----	10
Iowa -----	15	Tennessee-----	50
Kansas-----	15	Utah -----	15
Maryland-----	50	Virginia-----	50
Michigan-----	100	Wisconsin -----	15
Missouri -----	50	Wyoming -----	10
Montana-----	15	Virgin Islands-----	10

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-5

Table 2-1. Estimated Number of Divorces and Annulments and Rates, With Percent Changes From Preceding Year: United States, 1920-65

Year	Number	Percent change in number	Rate per 1,000 total population ¹	Percent change in rate	Rate per 1,000 married women 15 years of age and over ²	Percent change in rate
1965	479,000	+6.4	2.5	+4.2	10.6	+6.0
1964	450,000	+5.1	2.4	+4.3	10.0	+4.2
1963	426,000	+5.6	2.3	+4.5	9.6	+2.1
1962	415,000	-0.2	2.2	-4.3	9.4	-2.1
1961	414,000	+5.3	2.3	+4.5	9.6	+4.3
1960	395,000	-0.5	2.2	-	9.2	-1.1
1959	395,000	+7.3	2.2	+4.8	9.3	+4.5
1958	368,000	-3.4	2.1	-4.5	8.9	-3.3
1957	381,000	-0.3	2.2	-4.3	9.2	-2.1
1956	382,000	+1.3	2.3	-	9.4	+1.1
1955	377,000	-0.5	2.3	-4.2	9.3	-2.1
1954	379,000	-2.8	2.4	-4.0	9.5	-4.0
1953	390,000	-0.5	2.5	-	9.9	-2.0
1952	392,000	+2.9	2.5	-	10.1	+2.0
1951	381,000	-1.1	2.5	-3.8	9.9	-3.9
1950	385,144	-3.0	2.6	-3.7	10.3	-2.8
1949	397,000	-2.7	2.7	-3.6	10.6	-5.4
1948	408,000	-15.5	2.8	-17.6	11.2	-17.6
1947	485,000	-20.8	3.4	-20.9	13.6	-24.0
1946	610,000	+25.8	4.3	+22.9	17.9	+24.3
1945	485,000	+21.3	3.5	+20.7	14.4	+20.0
1944	400,000	+11.4	2.9	+11.5	12.0	+9.1
1943	359,000	+11.8	2.6	+8.3	11.0	+8.9
1942	321,000	+9.6	2.4	+9.1	10.1	+7.4
1941	295,000	+11.0	2.2	+10.0	9.4	+6.8
1940	264,000	+5.2	2.0	+5.3	8.8	+5.5
1939	251,000	+2.9	1.9	-	8.5	+1.2
1938	244,000	-2.0	1.9	-	8.4	-3.4
1937	249,000	+5.5	1.9	+5.6	8.7	+4.8
1936	236,000	+8.3	1.8	+5.9	8.3	+6.4
1935	218,000	+6.9	1.7	+6.3	7.8	+4.0
1934	204,000	+23.6	1.6	+23.1	7.5	+23.0
1933	185,000	+0.6	1.3	-	6.1	-
1932	184,241	-12.6	1.3	-13.3	6.1	-14.1
1931	188,003	-4.1	1.5	-6.2	7.1	-5.3
1930	195,961	-4.8	1.6	-5.9	7.5	-6.2
1929	205,876	+2.8	1.7	-	8.0	+2.5
1928	200,176	+2.0	1.7	+5.3	7.8	-
1927	196,292	+6.5	1.6	-	7.8	+4.0
1926	184,678	+5.3	1.6	+6.7	7.5	+4.2
1925	175,449	+2.6	1.5	-	7.2	-
1924	170,952	+3.5	1.5	-	7.2	+1.4
1923	165,096	+10.9	1.5	+7.1	7.1	+7.6
1922	148,815	-6.7	1.4	-6.7	6.6	-8.3
1921	159,580	-6.4	1.5	-6.2	7.2	-10.0
1920	170,505	+20.5	1.6	+23.1	8.0	---

¹Population enumerated as of April 1 for 1940, 1950, and 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years; includes Armed Forces abroad for 1941-46.²Population enumerated as of January 1 for 1920 and as of April 1 for 1930, 1940, 1950, and 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-4. Median Ages of Divorced Husband and Wife at Time of Decree and at Time of Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1965

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see tables 2-13 and 2-14]

Area	Median age of husband		Median age of wife		Percent age of husband not stated at time of decree
	At time of decree	At time of marriage	At time of decree	At time of marriage	
Divorce-registration area-----	34.1	23.7	30.5	20.4	37.9
Alabama-----	35.8	24.3	32.1	19.6	97.2
Alaska-----	34.1	27.7	29.8	23.4	65.2
Georgia-----	33.0	23.4	29.4	19.9	42.1
Hawaii-----	36.2	25.6	32.8	23.5	3.3
Idaho-----	33.0	24.4	29.2	21.3	25.7
Iowa-----	33.2	23.6	29.4	20.2	0.2
Kansas-----	33.5	24.0	30.1	20.6	8.5
Maryland-----	34.5	23.3	30.5	19.5	52.0
Michigan-----	34.4	22.9	30.8	19.3	83.0
Missouri-----	34.1	24.0	30.5	20.7	3.6
Montana-----	33.6	24.6	29.9	21.6	2.2
Nebraska-----	32.4	23.6	29.0	20.8	9.3
Ohio-----	35.2	24.0	31.6	21.0	61.2
Oregon-----	34.8	24.5	31.8	21.6	16.6
Pennsylvania-----	34.8	23.5	31.8	20.5	15.3
Rhode Island-----	34.9	23.2	32.4	20.6	17.3
South Dakota-----	29.1	23.0	26.9	18.8	90.9
Tennessee-----	32.3	23.2	29.8	19.8	2.5
Utah-----	31.1	23.3	28.0	19.9	37.5
Virginia-----	34.9	23.2	31.3	19.6	2.6
Wisconsin-----	34.8	23.7	31.8	21.0	0.8
Wyoming-----	32.3	24.1	27.0	20.0	92.8

Table 2-5. Percentage Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1965

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 2-17]

Area	Total	Duration of marriage																
		Under 1 year	1-4 years				Total	5-9 years					10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30 years and over	
			Total	1 year	2 years	3 years		4 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years						9 years
Divorce-registration area-----	100.0	5.3	32.8	9.3	8.6	8.0	6.9	23.6	5.9	5.1	4.5	4.2	3.9	13.7	11.2	6.5	3.6	3.1
Alabama-----	100.0	8.6	33.1	11.7	8.8	7.0	5.6	20.2	5.2	5.2	3.1	3.4	3.3	13.4	8.3	6.6	4.3	5.4
Alaska-----	100.0	6.6	38.0	10.2	9.9	10.9	7.1	26.0	5.7	6.4	5.4	5.2	3.3	14.1	8.2	4.4	2.1	0.6
Georgia-----	100.0	7.7	35.0	11.4	8.4	8.1	7.1	23.7	6.8	5.8	4.2	3.3	4.0	12.5	9.3	5.7	3.2	3.1
Hawaii-----	100.0	8.5	36.4	10.8	8.7	9.5	7.4	23.0	6.6	4.3	5.5	3.5	3.1	11.2	9.0	5.1	2.7	4.1
Idaho-----	100.0	10.5	38.7	13.0	11.0	7.4	7.3	21.5	6.1	4.0	4.9	3.5	2.9	9.8	9.4	5.4	2.6	2.0
Iowa-----	100.0	6.8	37.6	11.6	9.7	8.8	7.5	22.9	6.4	4.8	4.1	3.9	3.8	11.0	10.5	5.5	3.2	2.5
Kansas-----	100.0	8.2	36.1	11.5	10.3	7.4	6.9	22.3	6.3	4.8	4.2	3.8	3.2	11.5	10.2	6.2	3.0	2.4
Maryland-----	100.0	1.2	23.9	2.5	6.9	7.1	7.5	29.2	6.9	6.1	5.1	5.6	5.6	16.6	13.0	7.8	4.4	3.8
Michigan-----	100.0	4.1	32.6	8.6	8.2	8.1	7.7	22.4	4.9	4.6	4.4	4.7	3.7	13.6	12.6	7.2	3.8	3.7
Missouri-----	100.0	7.7	37.1	11.4	9.5	9.2	7.0	23.1	6.1	4.7	4.3	4.2	3.8	11.8	9.3	5.6	2.8	2.8
Montana-----	100.0	8.2	37.2	11.2	10.4	9.2	6.5	23.9	6.2	5.5	4.8	3.4	4.1	12.8	8.7	5.4	2.4	1.5
Nebraska-----	100.0	5.9	36.1	9.5	10.9	8.8	7.1	23.0	6.6	5.0	4.4	4.2	2.9	13.1	11.8	5.6	2.1	2.4
Ohio-----	100.0	4.3	31.5	9.1	8.3	7.3	6.8	24.5	5.1	5.3	4.9	4.9	4.2	14.7	12.9	6.4	3.6	2.2
Oregon-----	100.0	7.6	37.2	11.0	9.9	8.7	7.6	23.4	5.8	5.6	5.1	3.1	3.9	12.6	8.5	5.7	2.4	2.8
Pennsylvania-----	100.0	1.7	28.6	6.8	7.8	7.9	6.1	24.8	6.5	4.9	4.8	4.1	4.5	15.3	13.5	7.5	4.9	3.7
Rhode Island-----	100.0	0.7	25.0	4.7	5.9	6.4	7.9	27.5	6.6	6.5	5.3	5.3	3.7	16.8	14.0	8.8	4.3	2.9
South Dakota-----	100.0	7.1	34.5	9.1	9.7	8.0	7.8	23.3	7.0	4.6	3.9	4.5	3.6	13.1	10.3	5.2	3.2	3.4
Tennessee-----	100.0	8.7	34.6	11.0	8.7	8.9	6.1	22.3	6.4	5.3	3.9	3.1	3.6	12.6	9.2	5.4	3.8	3.4
Utah-----	100.0	7.1	41.6	13.2	9.8	10.8	7.8	22.9	7.8	4.4	4.3	2.3	4.0	12.2	9.7	3.1	2.4	1.0
Virginia-----	100.0	0.6	28.7	5.9	8.1	7.0	7.7	24.9	5.9	4.9	4.8	5.1	4.3	16.8	13.5	8.0	4.3	3.4
Wisconsin-----	100.0	2.8	29.6	7.1	7.5	7.8	7.2	25.5	6.5	5.4	4.8	5.0	3.8	15.8	12.0	8.0	3.6	2.7
Wyoming-----	100.0	10.2	36.7	11.2	10.4	8.1	7.0	22.9	6.4	5.1	4.2	3.9	3.3	11.2	8.1	5.2	2.7	2.0

Table 2-6. Median Duration of Marriage Prior to Divorce or Annulment: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1965

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 2-17. Medians computed on data by single years.]

Area	Median duration of marriage in years
Divorce-registration area	7.2
Alabama	6.6
Alaska	6.0
Georgia	6.1
Hawaii	5.8
Idaho	5.1
Iowa	5.9
Kansas	5.9
Maryland	9.2
Michigan	7.9
Missouri	5.8
Montana	5.8
Nebraska	6.3
Ohio	7.8
Oregon	5.9
Pennsylvania	8.9
Rhode Island	9.1
South Dakota	6.3
Tennessee	6.1
Utah	5.2
Virginia	9.0
Wisconsin	8.2
Wyoming	5.5

Table 2-8. Estimated Number of Children Involved in Divorces and Annulments: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1965

[Refers to children under 18 years of age except as noted. Estimated from frequencies based on sample which are shown in table 2-18]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Estimated number of children involved	Average number of children per decree	Rate per 1,000 children under 18 years of age
Divorce-registration area	164,942	212,700	1.29	8.0
Alabama	10,940	13,000	1.19	9.7
Alaska ¹	1,118	1,600	1.43	13.9
Georgia	12,050	13,900	1.15	6.2
Hawaii ²	1,110	1,500	1.35	5.3
Idaho ³	2,850	3,700	1.30	13.6
Iowa	5,282	7,700	1.46	7.7
Kansas ⁴	5,826	8,200	1.41	10.1
Maryland	7,120	8,900	1.24	6.7
Michigan	20,230	28,900	1.33	8.4
Missouri	13,235	15,400	1.16	9.9
Montana	2,003	2,800	1.40	10.3
Nebraska ⁵	2,536	3,700	1.46	6.9
Ohio	26,050	34,500	1.32	9.1
Oregon	6,215	8,200	1.32	12.1
Pennsylvania	16,580	20,500	1.24	5.2
Rhode Island	1,188	1,700	1.43	5.7
South Dakota	1,021	1,700	1.67	6.3
Tennessee ⁶	11,175	13,400	1.20	9.6
Utah	2,872	4,900	1.71	11.6
Virginia	8,860	10,800	1.22	6.6
Wisconsin	5,252	8,200	1.56	5.3
Wyoming	1,409	1,800	1.28	14.1

¹Number of children under 21 affected.

²Number of children under age 20.

³Number of children affected by decree.

⁴Number of children.

⁵Number of children under 18 of this marriage.

Table 2-7. Divorces and Annulments by Color of Husband by Color of Wife: Divorce-Registration Area, 1965

[Based on sample data. Ohio did not require reporting of color. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Color of husband	All divorces and annulments	Color of wife		
		White	Nonwhite	Not stated
Total	164,942	86,869	10,000	68,073
White	97,006	96,107	461	438
Nonwhite	9,821	288	9,503	30
Not stated	68,115	474	36	67,605

Table 2-9. Estimated Number of Children Involved in Divorces and Annulments: United States, 1953-65

[For 1960-65, estimated from frequencies based on sample; for other years, estimated from total counts]

Year	All divorces and annulments	Estimated number of children involved	Average number of children per decree	Rate per 1,000 children under 18 years of age
1965	479,000	630,000	1.32	8.9
1964	450,000	613,000	1.36	8.7
1963	428,000	582,000	1.31	8.2
1962	412,000	532,000	1.29	7.9
1961	414,000	516,000	1.25	7.8
1960	385,000	465,000	1.19	7.2
1959	385,000	468,000	1.19	7.5
1958	368,000	398,000	1.08	6.5
1957	381,000	379,000	0.99	6.4
1956	382,000	361,000	0.95	6.3
1955	377,000	347,000	0.92	6.3
1954	379,000	341,000	0.90	5.4
1953	380,000	330,000	0.85	6.4

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-10. Percentage Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Reported: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1965

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 2-18. Refers to children under 18 years of age except as noted]

Area	Total	Number of children reported						
		None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more
Divorce-registration area-----	100.0	40.2	25.2	18.0	10.2	4.9	2.0	1.4
Alabama-----	100.0	42.2	24.2	17.6	10.7	2.7	1.0	1.7
Alaska ¹ -----	100.0	39.8	22.2	16.5	10.6	5.0	2.7	2.4
Georgia-----	100.0	43.7	25.1	17.2	9.4	4.2	1.5	0.9
Hawaii ² -----	100.0	48.3	18.1	13.2	10.1	6.2	3.1	2.9
Idaho ³ -----	100.0	41.1	25.9	14.7	10.1	6.1	2.4	1.6
Iowa-----	100.0	36.4	25.3	18.6	10.3	6.4	3.2	1.9
Kansas ⁴ -----	100.0	37.9	21.3	20.4	10.4	5.7	2.6	1.8
Maryland-----	100.0	37.4	27.5	18.5	10.4	4.1	1.4	0.7
Michigan-----	100.0	40.6	21.5	17.7	10.7	5.7	2.5	1.3
Missouri-----	100.0	45.0	22.9	16.5	8.7	3.7	1.8	1.6
Montana-----	100.0	38.9	20.9	18.5	11.9	5.6	1.9	2.3
Nebraska ⁵ -----	100.0	36.2	22.7	17.9	13.0	6.4	2.3	1.5
Ohio-----	100.0	39.1	23.7	17.9	10.6	5.2	1.8	1.7
Oregon-----	100.0	40.8	20.3	19.4	10.7	5.5	1.9	1.4
Pennsylvania-----	100.0	39.0	25.8	18.8	9.9	3.9	1.7	0.9
Rhode Island-----	100.0	35.0	25.4	21.3	11.1	5.9	2.1	1.3
South Dakota-----	100.0	33.3	21.2	19.5	13.2	6.4	3.3	3.2
Tennessee-----	100.0	42.6	24.3	16.4	8.6	5.3	1.7	1.2
Utah-----	100.0	28.8	23.8	19.8	13.1	8.4	3.5	2.6
Virginia-----	100.0	41.5	23.0	20.2	8.6	4.0	1.9	0.8
Wisconsin-----	100.0	34.3	21.3	20.3	11.9	7.4	2.8	2.2
Wyoming-----	100.0	40.4	21.8	18.7	11.3	4.6	2.1	1.2

¹Number of children under 21 affected.
²Number of children under age 20.
³Number of children affected by decree.
⁴Number of children.
⁵Number of children under 18 of this marriage.

Table 2-11. Divorces and Annulments by Place Where Marriage Was Performed: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1965

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

State where decree was granted	All divorces and annulments	Place where marriage was performed			
		In same State	In other State of same region	Not in same region	Not stated
Divorce-registration area-----	164,942	92,521	31,735	27,588	13,128
Alabama-----	10,940	4,630	2,100	510	3,700
Alaska-----	1,118	528	295	280	15
Georgia-----	12,050	5,055	1,650	570	4,755
Hawaii-----	1,110	701	157	252	-
Idaho-----	2,850	1,346	1,018	362	124
Iowa-----	5,282	3,040	1,504	540	198
Kansas-----	5,825	3,350	692	1,764	20
Maryland-----	7,120	4,930	1,380	670	140
Michigan-----	20,230	13,820	2,830	3,240	340
Missouri-----	13,235	8,005	1,720	2,940	570
Montana-----	2,003	1,172	547	270	14
Nebraska-----	2,536	1,502	506	376	152
Ohio-----	26,080	14,680	2,980	7,070	1,320
Oregon-----	6,215	2,440	2,875	810	90
Pennsylvania-----	16,580	10,740	960	4,720	160
Rhode Island-----	1,188	842	182	117	47
South Dakota-----	1,021	560	232	183	46
Tennessee-----	11,175	5,560	4,675	760	180
Utah-----	2,872	854	808	168	1,042
Virginia-----	8,880	4,875	2,920	985	100
Wisconsin-----	5,252	3,210	1,348	614	80
Wyoming-----	1,408	671	346	357	33

Table 2-12. Divorces and Annulments by Resident Status of Defendant Husband and Wife in State Where Decree Was Granted: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1965

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. For list of States included in each region, see table 2-2]

State where decree was granted	All divorces and annulments	Resident status of defendant husband					Resident status of defendant wife					Defendant not stated
		Total defendant husbands	Resident of State where decree was granted	Resident of other State in same region	Not resident of any State in region	State of residence not stated	Total defendant wives	Resident of State where decree was granted	Resident of other State in same region	Not resident of any State in region	State of residence not stated	
Divorce-registration area--	164,942	115,958	61,354	6,141	7,028	21,457	46,361	28,400	3,540	5,715	8,708	2,625
Alabama-----	10,940	7,920	6,060	450	510	1,100	2,990	1,880	250	320	540	30
Alaska-----	1,118	680	342	31	17	280	436	151	43	40	202	2
Georgia-----	12,050	7,810	4,260	625	460	2,465	3,675	1,765	385	365	1,160	565
Hawaii-----	1,110	713	564	59	67	23	395	224	62	101	8	2
Iaho-----	2,850	2,028	1,192	328	148	362	786	332	228	110	116	36
Iowa-----	5,282	4,078	3,318	240	200	322	1,184	854	84	158	110	20
Kansas ¹ -----	5,826	4,338	---	---	---	4,338	1,464	---	---	---	1,464	24
Maryland-----	7,120	4,285	3,070	510	385	320	2,900	1,950	300	375	1,75	35
Michigan-----	20,230	14,230	7,120	200	490	6,440	5,780	2,490	70	400	2,830	200
Missouri-----	15,235	9,715	6,135	425	615	540	3,330	2,410	235	500	185	190
Montana-----	2,003	1,471	1,196	137	77	61	523	356	90	56	21	9
Nebraska-----	2,536	1,988	1,412	84	120	372	548	336	34	88	90	-
Ohio-----	26,050	18,880	15,750	300	1,450	1,380	7,110	5,300	210	1,170	430	60
Oregon-----	6,215	4,230	2,990	395	150	715	1,825	1,120	230	130	345	140
Pennsylvania-----	16,590	11,170	9,540	600	950	280	5,230	3,970	350	790	120	180
Rhode Island-----	1,188	899	723	73	56	47	268	176	39	33	20	21
South Dakota-----	1,021	807	457	54	73	223	206	103	16	38	49	8
Tennessee-----	11,175	8,325	6,805	425	500	585	2,770	1,840	250	380	300	80
Utah-----	2,872	1,516	1,202	104	42	158	360	230	62	26	42	996
Virginia-----	8,680	5,765	3,750	810	660	545	3,105	1,985	450	455	215	10
Wisconsin-----	5,252	4,058	3,354	214	186	304	1,182	852	112	136	82	12
Wyoming-----	1,409	1,012	286	78	70	567	394	106	40	44	204	3

¹Kansas did not require reporting of residence.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-13. Divorces and Annulments by Age of Husband and of Wife at Time of Decree: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1965

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Age at time of decree											Not stated	
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65 years and over		
HUSBAND														
Divorce-registration area	164,942	1,305	17,138	20,014	15,684	13,951	11,855	9,045	6,183	3,465	1,939	1,862	62,501	
Alabama	10,940	-	40	70	40	30	80	10	10	10	10	10	10,630	
Alaska	1,118	5	72	79	88	68	65	30	18	6	7	7	695	
Georgia	12,060	130	1,355	1,345	1,105	900	680	500	365	250	160	110	5,070	
Hawaii	1,110	3	135	164	171	178	150	95	77	54	28	18	37	
Idaho	2,850	36	430	404	306	238	220	176	164	64	40	36	732	
Iowa	5,282	96	1,068	1,030	688	706	528	458	302	226	84	84	12	
Kansas	5,826	84	1,016	1,026	748	710	618	460	300	180	64	126	494	
Maryland	7,120	40	475	695	560	500	420	340	205	85	60	40	3,700	
Michigan	20,230	20	540	670	550	630	420	320	160	70	20	40	16,800	
Missouri	13,235	215	2,305	2,400	1,785	1,685	1,560	995	770	440	300	320	460	
Montana	2,003	20	369	369	305	278	197	174	111	70	31	36	44	
Nebraska	2,536	54	494	486	304	328	230	170	114	58	38	54	236	
Ohio	26,050	60	1,440	1,880	1,610	1,440	1,190	1,060	620	400	240	160	15,950	
Oregon	6,215	20	850	940	810	595	640	515	315	200	155	145	1,030	
Pennsylvania	16,590	110	1,840	2,680	2,800	1,880	1,810	1,410	1,050	460	180	160	2,540	
Rhode Island	1,188	3	120	203	170	158	124	94	67	25	13	6	205	
South Dakota	1,021	4	23	4	4	9	9	7	3	3	2	5	928	
Tennessee	11,175	240	2,275	2,135	1,635	1,330	1,025	735	605	360	205	290	290	
Utah	2,872	48	388	402	288	230	186	112	76	26	22	20	1,076	
Virginia	8,860	105	1,195	1,635	1,410	1,350	1,075	845	500	255	185	90	235	
Wisconsin	5,252	32	702	1,096	816	694	638	452	356	228	94	104	40	
Wyoming	1,409	-	18	28	11	14	10	7	7	5	1	1	1,307	
WIFE														
Divorce-registration area	164,942	6,619	24,256	19,046	13,939	12,387	10,562	7,493	4,300	2,189	1,092	762	62,297	
Alabama	10,940	30	30	60	70	60	20	20	-	10	-	-	10,640	
Alaska	1,118	42	107	65	70	52	35	28	14	4	4	1	696	
Georgia	12,060	665	1,610	1,335	915	810	665	415	270	140	85	30	5,090	
Hawaii	1,110	31	209	200	162	145	129	92	43	27	16	5	51	
Idaho	2,850	180	564	364	228	234	206	154	86	48	24	20	732	
Iowa	5,282	388	1,440	922	636	578	522	372	212	114	44	44	12	
Kansas	5,826	456	1,338	852	696	626	536	356	240	102	60	68	514	
Maryland	7,120	155	780	710	505	420	405	225	110	50	25	10	3,725	
Michigan	20,230	160	920	680	630	560	350	240	100	40	-	10	16,580	
Missouri	13,235	965	3,175	2,085	1,775	1,465	1,280	860	555	305	170	150	460	
Montana	2,003	135	514	337	270	232	187	127	78	41	18	15	49	
Nebraska	2,536	172	634	440	268	244	233	122	98	34	32	26	228	
Ohio	26,050	390	2,120	2,040	1,490	1,200	1,090	840	480	270	110	30	15,990	
Oregon	6,215	300	1,175	690	625	600	560	435	255	170	80	70	1,045	
Pennsylvania	16,590	560	3,030	2,770	1,830	1,930	1,520	1,260	670	270	130	60	2,490	
Rhode Island	1,188	21	204	193	158	147	115	74	45	20	5	5	205	
South Dakota	1,021	18	22	13	12	5	8	3	2	3	3	1	931	
Tennessee	11,175	1,145	2,800	1,990	1,380	1,020	995	665	420	215	135	110	310	
Utah	2,872	178	536	328	248	184	164	104	48	32	4	10	1,056	
Virginia	8,860	455	1,835	1,730	1,200	1,200	975	680	320	150	90	50	195	
Wisconsin	5,252	132	1,178	1,058	700	696	550	436	252	142	46	46	28	
Wyoming	1,409	11	37	14	9	11	12	5	4	2	1	1	1,302	

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-13

Table 2-14. Divorces and Annulments by Age of Husband and of Wife at Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1965

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Age at marriage							
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45 years and over	Not stated
HUSBAND									
Divorce-registration area	164,942	19,648	42,488	16,470	8,309	5,376	3,467	6,023	63,163
Alabama	10,940	60	110	80	30	10	10	30	10,630
Alaska	1,118	42	127	76	48	81	27	42	697
Georgia	12,050	1,625	2,650	995	480	410	280	420	5,190
Hawaii	1,110	87	419	226	125	84	42	87	40
Idaho	2,850	350	796	324	210	156	82	174	758
Iowa	5,282	1,059	2,168	800	450	276	176	352	22
Kansas	5,826	866	2,216	910	422	314	212	378	508
Maryland	7,120	700	1,505	525	300	165	120	85	3,720
Michigan	20,230	780	1,560	590	220	110	40	100	16,850
Missouri	13,235	2,505	4,770	1,995	1,065	780	575	1,025	520
Montana	2,005	226	822	546	184	139	92	146	48
Nebraska	2,536	380	1,070	368	158	102	78	138	242
Ohio	26,050	1,700	4,150	1,580	870	580	460	720	15,980
Oregon	6,215	810	1,945	740	445	385	275	505	1,110
Pennsylvania	16,580	2,450	6,460	2,620	1,170	540	300	450	2,580
Rhode Island	1,188	162	514	144	79	35	23	23	208
South Dakota	1,021	24	88	15	4	4	3	5	928
Tennessee	11,175	2,790	4,130	1,600	815	470	345	640	365
Utah	2,872	420	688	292	128	100	52	78	1,124
Virginia	8,880	1,825	3,945	1,365	755	405	145	300	260
Wisconsin	5,252	774	2,458	888	368	242	126	320	56
Wyoming	1,409	14	45	21	5	8	4	5	1,307
WIFE									
Divorce-registration area	184,942	48,548	27,507	9,650	5,275	3,879	2,695	4,029	63,359
Alabama	10,940	160	80	10	30	10	10	-	10,640
Alaska	1,118	146	95	52	43	34	27	24	699
Georgia	12,050	3,450	1,600	575	450	245	200	275	5,255
Hawaii	1,110	267	371	166	108	65	47	34	52
Idaho	2,850	902	658	230	118	100	74	122	766
Iowa	5,282	2,572	1,424	436	238	196	144	234	38
Kansas	5,826	2,412	1,436	480	284	224	146	292	542
Maryland	7,120	1,820	945	230	160	95	60	65	3,745
Michigan	20,230	2,030	1,030	330	130	50	20	30	16,810
Missouri	13,235	5,890	3,080	1,185	790	615	405	705	565
Montana	2,005	783	584	194	124	90	69	105	54
Nebraska	2,536	1,036	740	192	100	68	48	114	238
Ohio	26,050	4,440	2,650	1,020	620	360	340	470	16,080
Oregon	6,215	2,145	1,220	440	355	300	225	385	1,145
Pennsylvania	16,580	6,570	4,450	1,340	600	500	310	260	2,550
Rhode Island	1,188	446	350	78	45	34	17	12	208
South Dakota	1,021	56	21	5	2	1	1	5	931
Tennessee	11,175	5,660	2,490	1,050	425	375	255	400	500
Utah	2,872	898	474	184	74	52	44	74	1,102
Virginia	8,880	4,540	2,180	940	310	295	130	195	290
Wisconsin	5,252	2,262	1,722	454	252	168	120	226	48
Wyoming	1,409	53	29	9	7	3	3	2	1,303

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-15. Divorces and Annulments by Race of Husband and of Wife: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1965

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Husband					Wife				
		White	Nonwhite			Color not stated	White	Nonwhite			Color not stated
			Total	Negro	Other			Total	Negro	Other	
Divorce-registration area	164,942	87,006	9,821	8,943	878	68,115	86,869	10,000	8,879	1,121	68,075
Alabama	10,940	3,190	630	630	-	7,120	3,170	650	620	30	7,120
Alaska	1,118	521	92	14	78	505	480	132	12	120	506
Georgia	12,050	6,835	1,210	1,205	5	4,005	6,825	1,225	1,205	20	4,000
Hawaii	1,110	566	544	17	527	-	502	607	7	600	1
Idaho	2,850	2,262	14	4	10	554	2,412	24	4	20	414
Iowa	5,282	5,136	130	124	6	16	5,140	132	122	10	10
Kansas	5,826	5,010	368	348	20	448	4,998	372	344	28	456
Maryland	7,120	3,235	380	375	5	3,505	3,235	365	360	5	3,520
Michigan	20,230	2,080	80	80	-	18,070	2,110	80	80	-	18,040
Missouri	13,235	11,475	1,575	1,575	-	185	11,455	1,590	1,575	15	190
Montana	2,005	1,916	87	17	70	-	1,905	95	12	83	5
Nebraska	2,536	2,224	120	110	10	192	2,228	116	106	10	192
Ohio ¹	26,050	-	-	-	-	26,050	-	-	-	-	26,050
Oregon	6,215	4,530	105	75	30	1,580	4,535	85	65	20	1,595
Pennsylvania	16,580	1,180	1,180	1,170	10	5,070	12,280	1,200	1,180	20	3,100
Rhode Island	1,188	1,130	47	43	4	11	1,113	44	40	4	31
South Dakota	1,021	336	20	1	19	665	332	24	1	23	665
Tennessee	11,175	9,860	1,270	1,265	5	45	9,835	1,285	1,265	20	55
Utah	2,872	1,836	42	16	26	994	1,832	32	10	22	1,008
Virginia	8,860	7,250	1,610	1,590	20	20	7,220	1,645	1,600	45	15
Wisconsin	5,252	4,904	314	282	32	34	4,908	294	270	24	50
Wyoming	1,409	360	3	2	1	1,046	354	3	1	2	1,062

¹Ohio did not require reporting of color.

Table 2-16. Divorces and Annulments by Number of This Marriage of Husband and of Wife at Time of Decree: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1965

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Husband—number of this marriage at time of decree					Wife—number of this marriage at time of decree				
		First marriage	Remarriage			Not stated	First marriage	Remarriage			Not stated
			Total ¹	Second	Third or more			Total ¹	Second	Third or more	
Divorce-registration area	164,942	76,200	25,205	19,476	5,658	65,537	74,655	26,864	20,465	6,346	63,223
Alabama	10,940	350	110	100	10	10,480	350	100	60	40	10,490
Alaska	1,118	358	249	167	82	511	325	281	189	92	512
Georgia	12,050	4,905	2,105	1,615	490	5,040	4,925	2,225	1,675	550	5,000
Hawaii	1,110	775	330	246	84	5	723	381	279	102	6
Idaho	2,850	1,378	734	528	206	738	1,358	768	530	238	726
Iowa	5,282	3,734	1,534	1,120	412	14	3,690	1,572	1,114	456	20
Kansas	5,826	3,606	1,678	1,218	458	542	3,546	1,720	1,266	454	560
Maryland	7,120	2,745	685	530	115	3,680	2,640	775	805	130	3,705
Michigan	20,230	3,670	490	420	70	15,870	3,690	620	540	80	15,720
Missouri	13,235	9,380	3,610	2,540	1,055	245	9,275	3,710	2,645	1,060	250
Montana	2,005	1,373	607	453	154	23	1,297	683	496	187	23
Nebraska	2,536	-	-	-	-	2,536	-	-	-	-	2,536
Ohio ¹	26,050	8,380	3,120	2,520	600	14,550	8,280	3,330	2,580	750	14,440
Oregon	6,215	2,840	1,630	1,120	505	1,745	2,680	1,770	1,245	525	1,765
Pennsylvania	16,580	11,030	1,900	1,690	210	3,650	10,650	2,310	2,000	310	3,620
Rhode Island	1,188	954	142	131	11	92	937	149	127	22	102
South Dakota	1,021	133	18	16	2	870	130	27	24	2	864
Tennessee	11,175	7,795	3,110	2,395	715	270	7,815	3,065	2,395	665	295
Utah	2,872	1,254	554	406	148	1,064	1,242	572	406	166	1,058
Virginia	8,860	7,215	1,505	1,335	165	160	7,120	1,640	1,350	290	120
Wisconsin	5,252	4,040	1,058	898	158	154	3,986	1,130	914	216	126
Wyoming	1,409	85	36	28	8	1,288	88	36	25	11	1,265

¹Includes number of remarriages not stated.

²This State did not require reporting of number of this marriage.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-15

Table 2-17. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1965

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Duration of marriage															Not stated
		Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30 years and over	
Divorce-registration area-----	164,942	8,578	14,925	13,871	12,823	11,140	9,489	8,204	7,183	6,789	6,309	22,047	18,041	10,423	5,785	5,012	4,323
Alabama-----	10,940	930	1,270	960	760	610	560	560	340	370	360	1,460	900	720	470	590	80
Alaska-----	1,118	73	115	110	121	79	63	71	60	58	37	157	91	49	23	7	6
Georgia-----	12,050	770	1,140	840	805	710	655	575	415	325	395	1,245	925	570	315	305	2,060
Hawaii ² -----	1,110	94	120	96	105	82	73	48	61	39	34	124	100	56	30	45	3
Idaho-----	2,850	288	354	300	202	200	168	110	134	96	80	268	258	148	72	54	118
Iowa-----	5,282	356	612	508	464	394	334	252	216	206	198	578	554	290	166	130	24
Kansas-----	5,826	474	668	600	428	398	366	280	246	218	194	668	592	360	174	142	28
Maryland-----	7,120	85	175	465	500	530	485	430	360	395	394	1,170	920	550	310	270	60
Michigan-----	20,230	820	1,730	1,650	1,630	1,560	990	930	890	950	750	2,740	2,550	1,460	760	750	70
Missouri-----	13,235	1,005	1,495	1,250	1,205	925	805	615	550	485	495	1,555	1,225	730	340	365	110
Montana-----	2,003	163	224	207	163	129	123	110	96	67	61	256	173	108	48	30	5
Nebraska-----	2,536	150	240	276	218	178	166	126	110	106	72	330	298	142	54	60	12
Ohio-----	28,050	1,120	2,350	2,150	1,900	1,750	1,330	1,380	1,260	1,090	1,090	3,810	3,330	1,870	830	560	140
Oregon-----	6,215	460	670	605	530	460	355	340	310	190	230	765	515	345	145	170	125
Pennsylvania-----	16,580	280	1,120	1,280	1,300	1,000	1,070	800	760	680	740	2,520	2,210	1,230	800	610	160
Rhode Island-----	1,188	8	56	70	78	93	78	77	63	62	44	198	165	104	51	34	9
South Dakota-----	1,021	71	91	97	80	78	70	46	39	43	36	132	105	52	32	34	17
Tennessee-----	11,175	955	1,205	950	975	665	700	585	430	345	390	1,385	1,005	590	420	370	205
Utah-----	2,872	134	250	186	204	148	148	84	82	44	76	230	184	58	46	18	980
Virginia-----	8,880	50	515	715	615	675	520	430	420	445	375	1,475	1,165	700	375	300	85
Wisconsin-----	5,252	148	370	390	410	378	340	284	252	260	200	624	630	418	166	140	22
Wyoming-----	1,409	144	157	146	114	98	90	71	59	55	47	157	128	75	38	28	4

Table 2-18. Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Reported: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1965

[Based on sample data. Refers to children under 18 years of age except as noted. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Number of children reported							Not stated
		None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	
Divorce-registration area-----	164,942	62,546	36,155	28,069	15,834	7,689	3,047	2,234	9,389
Alabama-----	10,940	5,910	2,240	1,630	990	250	90	160	1,670
Alaska ¹ -----	1,118	442	246	183	118	64	30	27	8
Georgia-----	12,050	4,355	2,295	1,715	940	420	145	85	2,095
Hawaii ² -----	1,110	803	197	143	110	67	34	32	24
Idaho ³ -----	2,850	1,154	670	412	284	172	68	46	44
Iowa-----	5,282	1,912	1,222	978	540	338	166	99	28
Kansas ⁴ -----	5,826	2,202	1,234	1,166	602	370	150	102	20
Maryland-----	7,120	1,930	1,420	955	535	210	70	35	1,965
Michigan-----	20,230	7,920	4,190	3,450	2,080	1,110	480	260	740
Missouri-----	13,235	5,890	2,995	2,155	1,135	485	235	205	135
Montana-----	2,003	773	415	367	236	112	37	46	17
Nebraska ⁵ -----	2,536	916	574	452	328	162	58	39	8
Ohio-----	28,050	10,160	6,140	4,640	2,760	1,360	460	440	90
Oregon-----	6,215	2,335	1,165	1,110	615	315	110	80	485
Pennsylvania-----	16,580	6,170	4,060	2,970	1,570	620	270	150	750
Rhode Island-----	1,188	382	294	247	129	68	24	15	29
South Dakota-----	1,021	338	215	198	134	65	33	32	6
Tennessee-----	11,175	4,710	2,665	1,815	950	585	185	130	115
Utah-----	2,872	524	432	360	238	152	64	48	1,054
Virginia-----	8,880	3,670	2,035	1,785	785	355	165	75	30
Wisconsin-----	5,252	1,788	1,108	1,058	618	384	144	114	38
Wyoming-----	1,409	562	303	260	157	84	28	16	18

¹Number of children under 21 affected.²Number of children under age 20.³Number of children affected by decree.⁴Number of children.⁵Number of children under 18 of this marriage.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-21. Divorces and Annulments by Most Specific Legal Ground for Decree: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1965

[Based on sample data. For sample design, sampling variability, and coding rules, see Technical Appendix]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Legal ground for decree											
		Adultery	Bigamy or fraud	Conviction of crime	Drunkenness	Desertion or abandonment	Neglect or nonsupport	Cruelty	Separation or absence	Incompatibility	Indignities	Other grounds	Not stated
Divorce-registration area	164,942	2,244	822	803	509	22,028	29,782	66,666	5,655	1,166	24,812	8,541	4,914
Alabama	10,940	430	30	-	230	3,530	70	4,380	70	-	-	2,140	60
Alaska	1,118	1	2	-	-	18	2	18	-	1,063	-	14	-
Georgia	12,050	45	10	50	10	1,445	15	8,345	-	10	-	180	1,940
Hawaii	1,110	1	19	-	-	125	4	15	7	-	-	938	-
Idaho	2,850	6	32	6	-	74	26	2,460	26	-	-	96	124
Iowa	5,282	20	8	76	10	220	8	4,808	-	-	-	122	12
Kansas	5,828	10	80	48	32	298	4,258	1,006	-	-	-	92	2
Maryland	7,120	955	45	30	-	2,355	-	20	3,375	5	-	250	125
Michigan	20,230	80	220	30	30	1,090	1,210	17,220	-	-	-	90	280
Missouri	15,235	65	15	65	50	815	155	160	10	60	11,400	340	100
Montana	2,003	10	121	12	1	77	15	1,879	-	-	-	87	1
Nebraska	2,536	22	28	4	2	100	194	2,102	-	4	-	78	4
Ohio	26,050	110	80	110	100	40	22,410	2,040	-	-	-	1,050	150
Oregon	6,215	15	-	85	-	355	10	5,290	-	-	5	150	325
Pennsylvania	16,580	90	50	50	-	2,570	-	1,150	-	-	12,180	60	450
Rhode Island	1,188	2	2	-	4	87	154	810	42	-	-	87	-
South Dakota	1,021	5	13	10	-	80	30	795	-	-	-	83	7
Tennessee	11,175	105	35	70	30	2,450	140	8,105	10	-	-	170	60
Utah	2,872	2	4	26	2	54	40	1,524	4	-	-	65	1,150
Virginia	8,880	250	5	105	-	6,035	10	160	1,960	-	-	280	75
Wisconsin	5,252	34	22	28	8	208	46	4,496	146	4	-	178	86
Wyoming	1,409	8	1	-	-	44	7	84	5	-	1,227	52	5

Table 2-22. All Legal Grounds Mentioned in Divorce or Annulment Decrees: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1965

[Based on sample data. For sample design, sampling variability, and coding rules, see Technical Appendix. The numbers of legal grounds are larger than the comparable State totals because about 12 percent of decrees were granted on two or more grounds]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Legal grounds for decree												
		Total	Adultery	Bigamy or fraud	Conviction of crime	Drunkenness	Desertion or abandonment	Neglect or nonsupport	Cruelty	Separation or absence	Incompatibility	Indignities	Other grounds	Not stated
Divorce-registration area	164,942	186,655	2,244	822	809	509	22,145	29,911	83,256	5,728	1,189	26,957	8,171	4,914
Alabama	10,940	11,150	430	30	-	230	3,550	90	4,490	80	-	-	2,190	60
Alaska	1,118	1,121	1	2	-	-	18	2	18	-	1,066	-	14	-
Georgia	12,050	12,350	45	10	55	10	1,455	15	8,470	-	20	-	330	1,940
Hawaii	1,110	1,133	1	19	-	-	125	4	16	7	-	-	961	-
Idaho	2,850	2,900	6	32	6	-	74	28	2,488	34	-	-	108	124
Iowa	5,282	5,349	20	8	76	10	220	6	4,864	-	-	-	132	12
Kansas	5,828	6,053	10	80	48	32	300	4,348	4,124	-	-	-	108	2
Maryland	7,120	7,160	955	45	30	-	2,355	-	30	3,385	5	-	230	125
Michigan	20,230	22,050	80	220	30	30	1,100	1,320	18,880	10	-	-	120	280
Missouri	15,235	15,770	65	15	65	50	815	160	180	10	90	11,755	465	100
Montana	2,003	2,021	10	121	13	1	78	16	1,692	-	-	-	89	1
Nebraska	2,536	2,774	22	28	4	2	100	198	2,258	-	4	-	154	4
Ohio	26,050	37,150	110	80	110	100	40	22,650	12,260	-	-	-	1,680	130
Oregon	6,215	6,260	15	-	85	-	340	10	5,320	-	-	10	155	325
Pennsylvania	16,580	18,280	90	50	50	-	2,570	-	1,160	-	-	13,860	70	450
Rhode Island	1,188	1,242	2	2	-	4	87	159	838	44	-	-	106	-
South Dakota	1,021	1,071	5	13	10	-	82	35	824	-	-	-	95	7
Tennessee	11,175	12,750	105	35	70	30	2,470	765	8,630	10	-	10	545	60
Utah	2,872	2,924	2	4	26	2	54	42	1,560	4	-	-	80	1,150
Virginia	8,880	9,290	250	5	105	-	6,060	20	485	1,990	-	-	290	75
Wisconsin	5,252	5,370	34	22	28	8	208	54	4,584	148	4	-	196	86
Wyoming	1,409	1,519	8	1	-	-	44	9	85	6	-	1,322	43	5

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-19

Table 2-23. Divorces and Annulments by Party to Whom Decree Was Granted, Whether Plaintiff or Other: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1965

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Area and plaintiff	All divorces and annulments	Decree granted to--					Area and plaintiff	All divorces and annulments	Decree granted to--				
		Husband	Wife	Both husband and wife	Other party ¹	Not stated			Husband	Wife	Both husband and wife	Other party ¹	Not stated
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA						NEBRASKA⁴							
Total	164,942	41,336	111,302	4,028	1	6,075	Total	2,536	---	---	---	---	2,536
Husband	46,361	58,935	4,586	1,831	--	1,609	Husband	548	---	---	---	---	548
Wife	115,958	2,205	106,379	2,726	--	4,649	Wife	1,988	---	---	---	---	1,988
Not stated ²	2,623	196	537	71	1	1,818	Not stated	--	---	---	---	---	--
ALABAMA						OHIO							
Total	10,940	2,260	6,190	2,450	--	40	Total	26,050	6,680	19,310	10	--	50
Husband	2,990	2,220	70	690	--	10	Husband	7,110	6,060	1,050	10	--	10
Wife	7,920	60	6,120	1,750	--	10	Wife	16,680	600	15,240	--	--	40
Not stated	30	--	--	10	--	20	Not stated	60	20	40	--	--	--
ALASKA						OREGON							
Total	1,118	412	689	15	--	2	Total	6,215	1,490	3,495	--	--	1,230
Husband	436	399	23	12	--	2	Husband	1,825	1,405	135	--	--	285
Wife	680	13	664	3	--	--	Wife	4,250	80	3,340	--	--	830
Not stated	2	--	2	--	--	--	Not stated	140	5	20	--	--	115
GEORGIA						PENNSYLVANIA							
Total	12,050	2,790	6,220	1,460	--	1,580	Total	16,580	5,120	10,990	10	--	460
Husband	3,675	2,720	125	470	--	360	Husband	5,230	5,060	30	--	--	140
Wife	7,810	60	6,040	935	--	775	Wife	11,170	30	10,800	10	--	230
Not stated	565	10	55	55	--	445	Not stated	180	30	60	--	--	90
HAWAII						RHODE ISLAND							
Total	1,110	367	733	5	--	5	Total	1,188	229	931	--	--	28
Husband	395	360	29	3	--	3	Husband	268	216	48	--	--	4
Wife	713	5	704	2	--	2	Wife	899	12	873	--	--	14
Not stated	2	2	--	--	--	--	Not stated	21	1	10	--	--	10
IDAHO						SOUTH DAKOTA							
Total	2,650	758	2,044	10	--	38	Total	1,021	194	801	--	--	28
Husband	786	730	42	4	--	10	Husband	208	174	29	--	--	5
Wife	2,028	22	1,978	6	--	22	Wife	807	19	788	--	--	20
Not stated ³	36	6	24	--	--	6	Not stated	8	1	4	--	--	3
IOWA						TENNESSEE							
Total	5,282	1,130	4,130	4	--	18	Total	11,175	2,550	8,580	--	--	45
Husband	1,184	1,032	150	--	--	2	Husband	2,770	2,420	345	--	--	5
Wife	4,078	86	3,974	2	--	6	Wife	8,325	125	8,160	--	--	40
Not stated	20	2	6	2	--	10	Not stated	80	5	75	--	--	--
KANSAS						UTAH							
Total	5,826	1,278	4,488	54	--	6	Total	2,872	236	1,112	2	--	1,522
Husband	1,464	1,162	278	24	--	6	Husband	360	214	26	2	--	118
Wife	4,538	108	4,198	26	--	6	Wife	1,516	22	1,082	--	--	412
Not stated	24	8	12	4	--	--	Not stated	996	--	4	--	--	992
MARYLAND						VIRGINIA							
Total	7,120	2,795	4,195	--	--	130	Total	8,880	3,130	5,690	--	--	60
Husband	2,800	2,690	85	--	--	45	Husband	3,105	2,870	215	--	--	20
Wife	4,285	95	4,120	--	--	70	Wife	5,785	260	5,485	--	--	40
Not stated	35	10	10	--	--	15	Not stated	10	--	10	--	--	--
MICHIGAN						WISCONSIN							
Total	20,230	5,000	15,070	20	--	140	Total	5,252	1,062	4,170	--	--	20
Husband	5,780	4,650	1,100	10	--	20	Husband	1,182	866	312	--	--	4
Wife	14,250	310	13,880	10	--	50	Wife	4,068	194	3,854	--	--	10
Not stated	200	40	90	--	--	70	Not stated	12	2	4	--	--	6
MISSOURI						WYOMING							
Total	13,235	2,975	10,145	5	--	110	Total	1,409	348	1,050	--	--	11
Husband	3,330	2,860	450	5	--	15	Husband	394	338	54	--	--	2
Wife	9,715	85	9,590	--	--	60	Wife	1,012	10	994	--	--	8
Not stated	190	50	105	--	--	35	Not stated	3	--	2	--	--	--
MONTANA													
Total	2,005	512	1,469	3	1	18							
Husband	523	489	30	1	--	3							
Wife	1,471	19	1,435	2	--	15							
Not stated ³	9	4	4	--	1	--							

¹Parent or guardian.²Includes 4 cases where plaintiff was other than husband or wife.³Includes 2 cases where plaintiff was other than husband or wife.⁴Nebraska did not require reporting of the party to whom decree was granted.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-24. Divorces and Annulments by Plaintiff and Duration of Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1965

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Area and duration of marriage	All divorces and annulments	Plaintiff			Area and duration of marriage	All divorces and annulments	Plaintiff		
		Husband	Wife	Not stated			Husband	Wife	Not stated
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA					MARYLAND				
Total	164,942	46,361	115,958	2,623	Total	7,120	2,800	4,285	35
Under 1 year	8,578	2,560	5,953	65	Under 1 year	85	30	50	5
1-2 years	28,796	8,055	20,457	306	1-2 years	660	260	400	-
3-4 years	25,963	6,242	17,505	216	3-4 years	1,030	370	645	15
5-9 years	37,974	10,302	27,309	363	5-9 years	2,065	770	1,295	-
10-14 years	22,047	5,981	15,867	199	10-14 years	1,170	505	660	5
15 years and over	39,261	12,041	26,837	333	15 years and over	2,050	835	1,210	5
Not stated	4,323	1,202	2,050	1,091	Not stated	60	30	25	5
ALABAMA					MICHIGAN				
Total	10,940	2,990	7,920	30	Total	20,230	5,760	14,250	200
Under 1 year	930	210	720	-	Under 1 year	820	280	540	-
1-2 years	2,230	650	1,580	-	1-2 years	3,380	990	2,340	50
3-4 years	1,370	370	990	10	3-4 years	3,190	790	2,380	20
5-9 years	2,190	520	1,670	-	5-9 years	4,810	1,210	3,220	80
10-14 years	1,460	320	1,140	-	10-14 years	2,740	730	2,000	10
15 years and over	2,680	890	1,770	20	15 years and over	5,520	1,750	3,730	40
Not stated	80	30	50	-	Not stated	70	30	40	-
ALASKA					MISSOURI				
Total	1,118	436	680	2	Total	13,235	3,330	9,715	190
Under 1 year	73	27	46	-	Under 1 year	1,005	315	685	5
1-2 years	223	88	135	-	1-2 years	2,745	815	2,095	45
3-4 years	200	75	125	2	3-4 years	2,130	520	1,600	10
5-9 years	289	104	185	-	5-9 years	3,030	720	2,280	30
10-14 years	157	73	84	-	10-14 years	1,555	385	1,140	50
15 years and over	170	68	102	-	15 years and over	2,860	750	1,865	45
Not stated	6	3	3	-	Not stated	110	45	60	5
GEORGIA					MONTANA				
Total	12,050	3,675	7,810	565	Total	2,003	523	1,471	29
Under 1 year	770	250	495	25	Under 1 year	163	46	115	2
1-2 years	1,980	560	1,335	85	1-2 years	431	118	312	1
3-4 years	1,515	375	1,075	65	3-4 years	312	83	228	1
5-9 years	2,365	655	1,585	125	5-9 years	477	121	352	4
10-14 years	1,245	370	815	60	10-14 years	256	63	193	-
15 years and over	2,115	785	1,270	90	15 years and over	359	91	267	1
Not stated	2,080	710	1,255	115	Not stated	5	1	4	-
HAWAII					NEBRASKA				
Total	1,110	395	715	2	Total	2,536	548	1,998	-
Under 1 year	94	42	52	-	Under 1 year	160	40	110	-
1-2 years	216	70	146	-	1-2 years	516	128	388	-
3-4 years	187	59	127	1	3-4 years	394	102	292	-
5-9 years	255	86	169	-	5-9 years	580	110	470	-
10-14 years	124	35	88	1	10-14 years	330	70	260	-
15 years and over	231	100	131	-	15 years and over	554	96	458	-
Not stated	3	3	-	-	Not stated	12	2	10	-
IDAHO					OHIO				
Total	2,850	786	2,028	36	Total	26,050	7,110	18,880	60
Under 1 year	288	96	184	6	Under 1 year	1,120	290	830	-
1-2 years	654	202	450	2	1-2 years	4,500	1,280	3,200	20
3-4 years	402	88	310	4	3-4 years	3,650	930	2,710	10
5-9 years	588	166	418	4	5-9 years	6,340	1,650	4,670	20
10-14 years	268	50	218	-	10-14 years	3,810	1,000	2,810	-
15 years and over	532	158	364	10	15 years and over	6,490	1,890	4,590	10
Not stated	118	26	84	8	Not stated	140	70	70	-
IOWA					OREGON				
Total	5,282	1,184	4,078	20	Total	6,215	1,825	4,250	140
Under 1 year	356	90	264	2	Under 1 year	460	175	270	15
1-2 years	1,120	278	836	6	1-2 years	1,275	410	830	35
3-4 years	858	182	676	-	3-4 years	990	240	720	30
5-9 years	1,206	250	950	6	5-9 years	1,425	385	1,025	15
10-14 years	578	128	448	2	10-14 years	765	220	535	10
15 years and over	1,140	250	886	4	15 years and over	1,175	360	795	20
Not stated	24	6	18	-	Not stated	125	35	75	15
KANSAS					PENNSYLVANIA				
Total	5,826	1,464	4,338	24	Total	16,580	5,230	11,170	160
Under 1 year	474	110	364	-	Under 1 year	280	80	200	-
1-2 years	1,268	320	942	6	1-2 years	2,400	770	1,610	20
3-4 years	826	226	600	-	3-4 years	2,300	650	1,640	10
5-9 years	1,294	304	988	2	5-9 years	4,070	1,380	2,650	40
10-14 years	668	152	510	6	10-14 years	2,520	760	1,730	20
15 years and over	1,268	346	912	10	15 years and over	4,850	1,510	3,260	80
Not stated	28	6	22	-	Not stated	160	80	80	-

¹Includes 4 cases where plaintiff was other than husband or wife.
²Includes 2 cases where plaintiff was other than husband or wife.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Tabel 2-24. Divorces and Annulments by Plaintiff and Duration of Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1965-Con.

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Area and duration of marriage	All divorces and annulments	Plaintiff			Area and duration of marriage	All divorces and annulments	Plaintiff		
		Husband	Wife	Not stated			Husband	Wife	Not stated
RHODE ISLAND				UTAH-Con.					
Total	1,188	268	899	21	5-9 years	434	68	352	14
Under 1 year	8	2	6	-	10-14 years	230	44	184	2
1-2 years	126	26	97	3	15 years and over	306	74	216	16
3-4 years	169	29	139	1	Not stated	980	10	58	932
5-9 years	324	83	236	5	VIRGINIA				
10-14 years	198	40	154	4	Total	8,880	3,105	5,765	10
15 years and over	354	88	259	7	Under 1 year	50	25	25	-
Not stated	9	-	8	1	1-2 years	1,230	405	825	-
SOUTH DAKOTA				WISCONSIN					
Total	1,021	206	807	9	3-4 years	1,290	455	835	-
Under 1 year	71	16	55	-	5-9 years	2,190	735	1,455	-
1-2 years	188	38	149	1	10-14 years	1,475	485	990	10
3-4 years	158	33	123	2	15 years and over	2,560	980	1,600	-
5-9 years	234	55	179	-	Not stated	85	40	45	-
10-14 years	132	23	107	2	WYOMING				
15 years and over	221	37	181	3	Total	1,409	394	1,012	3
Not stated	17	4	13	-	Under 1 year	144	49	94	1
TENNESSEE				UTAH					
Total	11,175	2,770	8,325	80	1-2 years	505	77	226	-
Under 1 year	955	315	640	-	3-4 years	212	59	152	1
1-2 years	2,185	480	1,665	10	5-9 years	322	85	236	1
3-4 years	1,640	350	1,270	20	10-14 years	157	41	116	-
5-9 years	2,450	585	1,850	15	15 years and over	267	81	186	-
10-14 years	1,385	345	1,035	5	Not stated	4	2	2	-
15 years and over	2,385	630	1,735	20					
Not stated	205	65	130	10					

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1965

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
United States.....	2,479,000	Arkansas.....	6,622	California—Con.	
Alabama.....	11,038	Arkansas	79	Kings.....	114
Autauga.....	39	Ashley.....	142	Lake.....	57
Baldwin.....	595	Baxter.....	20	Lassen.....	46
Barbour.....	51	Benton.....	95	Los Angeles.....	29,820
Bibb.....	26	Boone.....	35	Madera.....	108
Blount.....	67	Bradley.....	21	Marin.....	705
Bullock.....	19	Calhoun.....	19	Mariposa.....	5
Butler.....	62	Carroll.....	36	Mendocino.....	195
Calhoun.....	295	Chicot.....	81	Merced.....	250
Chambers.....	95	Clark.....	54	Modoc.....	17
Cherokee.....	18	Clay.....	92	Monoc.....	2
Chilton.....	89	Cleburne.....	21	Monterey.....	634
Choctaw.....	63	Cleveland.....	14	Napa.....	247
Clarke.....	45	Columbia.....	193	Nevada.....	85
Clay.....	22	Conway.....	-	Orange.....	4,249
Cleburne.....	14	Craighead.....	182	Placer.....	219
Coffee.....	96	Crawford.....	66	Plumas.....	49
Colbert.....	217	Crittenden.....	161	Riverside.....	1,371
Concord.....	57	Cross.....	41	Sacramento.....	2,355
Cook.....	22	Dallas.....	17	San Benito.....	57
Covington.....	166	DeSha.....	54	San Bernardino.....	2,100
Crenshaw.....	36	Drew.....	30	San Diego.....	4,716
Cullman.....	176	Faulkner.....	42	San Francisco.....	2,692
Dale.....	140	Franklin.....	51	San Joaquin.....	915
Dallas.....	124	Fulton.....	18	San Luis Obispo.....	320
De Kalb.....	82	Garland.....	412	San Mateo.....	1,922
Elmore.....	76	Grant.....	20	Santa Barbara.....	797
Escambia.....	127	Greene.....	87	Santa Clara.....	3,153
Etowah.....	412	Hempstead.....	72	Santa Cruz.....	290
Fayette.....	54	Hot Spring.....	84	Shasta.....	330
Franklin.....	95	Howard.....	22	Sierra.....	8
Geneva.....	79	Independence.....	44	Sierraville.....	112
Greene.....	3	Isard.....	8	Solano.....	493
Hale.....	11	Jackson.....	78	Sonoma.....	617
Henry.....	17	Jefferson.....	278	Stanislaus.....	675
Houston.....	142	Johnson.....	24	Sutter.....	111
Jackson.....	122	Lafayette.....	40	Tehama.....	94
Jefferson.....	2,476	Lawrence.....	-	Trinity.....	49
Jesse.....	22	Lee.....	-	Tulare.....	385
Lauderdale.....	152	Lincoln.....	23	Tuolumne.....	65
Lawrence.....	48	Little River.....	11	Ventura.....	999
Lee.....	133	Logan.....	58	Yolo.....	244
Idemstone.....	84	Louche.....	43	Yuba.....	126
Lombes.....	6	Madison.....	5	Colorado.....	2,700
Madison.....	30	Marion.....	15	Adams.....	349
Madison.....	536	Miller.....	132	Alamosa.....	39
Marion.....	43	Mississippi.....	279	Arapahoe.....	465
Marshall.....	85	Mourne.....	63	Archuleta.....	4
Marshall.....	228	Montgomery.....	13	Baca.....	14
Mobile.....	781	Nevada.....	18	Bent.....	6
Morroe.....	57	Newton.....	5	Boulder.....	323
Montgomery.....	697	Osachita.....	116	Chaffee.....	35
Morgan.....	232	Perry.....	4	Cheyenne.....	2
Perry.....	23	Phillips.....	152	Clear Creek.....	14
Pickens.....	35	Pike.....	22	Conejos.....	20
Pike.....	50	Poinsett.....	120	Costilla.....	3
Randolph.....	60	Folk.....	42	Crowley.....	10
Russell.....	331	Pope.....	61	Custer.....	1
St. Clair.....	69	Prarie.....	24	Delta.....	57
Shelby.....	32	Pulaski.....	1,394	Denver.....	2,537
Sumter.....	197	Randolph.....	6	Dolores.....	7
Talladega.....	123	St. Francis.....	127	Douglas.....	18
Tallapoosa.....	231	Saline.....	155	Eagle.....	8
Walker.....	189	Scott.....	21	Elbert.....	3
Washington.....	58	Searcy.....	2	El Paso.....	726
Wilcox.....	18	Sebastian.....	297	Fremont.....	55
Winston.....	19	Sevier.....	51	Garfield.....	43
Alaska ²	1,118	Sharp.....	-	Gilpin.....	1
First Judicial District.....	200	Stone.....	6	Grand.....	9
Second Judicial District.....	22	Union.....	307	Gunnison.....	18
Third Judicial District.....	699	Van Buren.....	9	Hinsdale.....	7
Fourth Judicial District.....	197	Washington.....	230	Huerfano.....	9
Arizona.....	8,575	White.....	96	Jackson.....	5
Apache.....	27	Woodruff.....	28	Jefferson.....	529
Cochise.....	286	Yell.....	24	Kiowa.....	4
Cocconino.....	185	California.....	69,926	Kit Carson.....	14
Gila.....	187	Alameda.....	3,717	Lake.....	16
Graham.....	90	Alpine.....	-	La Plata.....	62
Greenlee.....	39	Amodor.....	29	Larimer.....	133
Maricopa.....	5,448	Butte.....	320	Las Animas.....	29
Mohave.....	77	Calaveras.....	45	Lincoln.....	6
Navajo.....	194	Colusa.....	25	Logan.....	38
Pima.....	1,248	Contra Costa.....	1,785	Mesa.....	209
Pinal.....	308	Del Norte.....	58	Mineral.....	4
Santa Cruz.....	51	El Dorado.....	123	Moffat.....	23
Yavapai.....	174	Fresno.....	1,169	Monteruma.....	55
Yuma.....	281	Glenn.....	46	Montrose.....	59
		Humboldt.....	410	Morgan.....	64
		Imperial.....	201	Otero.....	51
		Inyo.....	56	Ouray.....	2
		Kern.....	1,146	Park.....	3
				Phillips.....	7

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1965-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Colorado--Con.		Florida--Con.		Georgia--Con.	
Pitkin	22	Santa Rosa	120	Jasper	—
Provers	31	Sarasota	390	Jeff Davis	26
Pueblo	338	Seminole	296	Jefferson	22
Rio Blanco	9	Sumter	155	Jenkins	16
Rio Grande	21	Suwannee	52	Johnson	11
Routt	2	Taylor	52	Jones	—
Saguache	6	Union	51	Lamar	7
San Juan	2	Volusia	588	Lanier	12
San Miguel	5	Wakulla	—	Laurens	78
Sedgwick	6	Walton	54	Lee	3
Summit	5	Washington	45	Liberty	8
Teller	3			Lincoln	11
Washington	9	Georgia	912,043	Long	11
Weld	155	Appling	15	Lowndes	207
Yuma	18	Atkinson	11	Lumpkin	16
		Bacon	27	McDuffie	11
Connecticut	5,733	Baker	5	McIntosh	1
Fairfield	761	Baldwin	87	Macon	6
Hartford	1,043	Banks	5	Madison	25
Litchfield	144	Barrow	—	Marion	12
Middlesex	212	Bartow	78	Meriwether	21
New Haven	970	Ben Hill	36	Miller	15
New London	513	Berrien	16	Mitchell	15
Pollard	166	Bibb	549	Monroe	19
Windham	124	Bleckley	15	Montgomery	15
		Brentley	16	Morgan	14
Delaware	740	Brooks	30	Murray	16
Kent	115	Bryan	15	Muscogee	994
New Castle	515	Bulloch	59	Newton	47
Sussex	110	Burke	34	Oconee	10
		Butts	5	Oglethorpe	5
District of Columbia	1,320	Calhoun	1	Paulding	35
		Camden	26	Peach	26
Florida	25,354	Candler	7	Pickens	17
Alachua	242	Carroll	87	Pierce	3
Baker	76	Catoosa	—	Pike	5
Bay	300	Charlton	12	Polk	60
Bradford	70	Chatham	808	Pulaski	11
Brevard	869	Chatahoochee	5	Putnam	10
Broward	1,768	Chattooga	24	Quitman	2
Calhoun	46	Cherokee	29		
Charlotte	64	Clarke	145	Rabun	—
Citrus	64	Clay	2	Randolph	13
Clay	84	Clayton	110	Richmond	1,030
Collier	98	Clinch	23	Rockdale	20
Columbia	118	Cobb	494	Schley	5
Dade	5,175	Coffee	72	Screven	29
De Soto	61	Colquitt	76	Seminole	18
Dixie	19	Columbia	37	Spalding	139
Duval	2,094	Cook	20	Stephens	10
Escambia	1,000	Coweta	91	Stewart	10
Flagler	114	Crawford	2	Sumter	51
Franklin	26	Crisp	26	Talbot	8
Gadsden	84	Dade	17	Taliaferro	3
Gilchrist	15	Dawson	8	Tattall	11
Glades	18	Decatur	36	Taylor	21
Gulf	58	De Kalb	973	Telfair	27
Hamilton	25	Dodge	32	Terrell	10
Hardee	219	Dooly	14	Thomas	87
Hendry	77	Dougherty	385	Tift	67
Hernando	57	Douglas	9	Toombs	67
Highlands	103	Early	27		
Hillsborough	2,024	Echols	3	Town	5
Holmes	73	Effingham	14	Trenton	8
Indian River	125	Elbert	28	Troup	120
Jackson	74	Etowah	40	Turner	11
Jefferson	54	Evans	12	Twiggs	6
Lafayette	5	Fannin	21	Union	12
Lake	1,172	Fayette	8	Upson	74
Lee	272	Floyd	232	Walker	173
Leon	229	Forsyth	28	Walton	40
Levy	53	Franklin	32	Ware	63
Liberty	16	Fulton	1,918	Warren	13
Madison	58	Gilmer	7	Washington	14
Manatee	274	Glascock	1	Wayne	61
Marion	159	Glynn	227	Webster	1
Martin	105	Gordon	—	Wheeler	13
Monroe	311	Grady	28	White	11
Nassau	40	Greene	20	Whitfield	154
Ocala	429	Gwinnett	102	Wilcox	14
Okeechobee	36	Habersham	56	Wilkes	13
Orange	491	Hall	159	Wilkinson	21
Osceola	102	Hancock	8	Worth	10
Palm Beach	1,013	Harrison	36		
Pasco	126	Harris	11	Hawaii	1,111
Pinellas	1,632	Hart	25	Dawaii	52
Polk	980	Heard	5	Honolulu	394
Putnam	410	Henry	59	Kalaheo	—
St. Johns	213	Houston	83	Kauai	27
St. Lucie	178	Irwin	1	Mau	38
		Jackson	26		

See footnote at end of table.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1965-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Idaho-----	2,874	Illinois-Con.		Indiana-Con.	
Ada-----	322	Jefferson-----	103	Fayette-----	64
Adams-----	5	Jersey-----	57	Floyd-----	146
Bannock-----	237	Jo Daviess-----	16	Fountain-----	43
Bear Lake-----	7	Johnson-----	2	Franklin-----	21
Benevise-----	44	Kane-----	227	Fulton-----	47
Bingham-----	99	Kankakee-----	173	Gibson-----	68
Blaine-----	9	Kendall-----	37	Graut-----	299
Boise-----	2			Greene-----	95
Bonner-----	86	Knox-----	218	Hamilton-----	132
Bonneville-----	229	Lake-----	616	Hancock-----	114
		La Salle-----	203		
Boundary-----	22	Lawrence-----	92	Harrison-----	175
Butte-----	2	Lee-----	34	Hendricks-----	130
Camas-----	11	Livingston-----	60	Henry-----	340
Canyon-----	280			Howard-----	487
Caribou-----	7	Logan-----	58	Huntington-----	71
Cassia-----	57	McDonough-----	55	Jackson-----	119
Clark-----	-	McHenry-----	159	Jasper-----	26
Clearwater-----	58	McLean-----	184	Jay-----	61
Custer-----	-	Macon-----	312	Jefferson-----	86
Elmore-----	12	Macoupin-----	75	Jennings-----	82
		Madison-----	682		
Franklin-----	14	Marion-----	37	Johnson-----	397
Fremont-----	5	Marshall-----	9	Knock-----	237
Gem-----	42	Mason-----	43	Kosciusko-----	143
Gooding-----	287			Lagrange-----	49
Idaho-----	20	Massac-----	62	Lake-----	3,358
Jefferson-----	47	Menard-----	10	La Porte-----	277
Jerome-----	6	Merger-----	34	Lawrence-----	141
Kootenai-----	232	Monroe-----	15	Madison-----	583
Latah-----	61	Montgomery-----	45	Marion-----	2,703
Lemhi-----	32	Morgan-----	69	Marshall-----	74
		Moultrie-----	20		
Lewis-----	19	Ogle-----	41	Martin-----	20
Lincoln-----	16	Pecoris-----	615	Miami-----	183
Madison-----	17	Perry-----	35	Monroe-----	212
Minidoka-----	37			Montgomery-----	86
Nez Perce-----	187	Platt-----	30	Morgan-----	113
Owyhee-----	3	Pike-----	2	Newton-----	56
Payette-----	42	Pope-----	7	Noble-----	83
Power-----	11	Pulaski-----	12	Ohio-----	12
Shoshone-----	105	Putnam-----	6	Orange-----	40
		Randolph-----	51	Owen-----	66
Teton-----	1	Richland-----	33		
Twin Falls-----	183	Rock Island-----	627	Parke-----	67
Valley-----	5	St. Clair-----	756	Perry-----	469
Washington-----	35	Saltine-----	26	Pike-----	27
Yellowstone National Park ⁴ (part)-----	-			Porter-----	135
		Sangamon-----	500	Posey-----	40
Illinois-----	24,654	Schuyler-----	15	Pulaski-----	17
Adams-----	95	Scott-----	7	Putnam-----	47
Alexander-----	41	Shelby-----	22	Randolph-----	86
Bond-----	25	Stark-----	5	Ripley-----	51
Boone-----	52	Stephenson-----	119	Rush-----	51
Brown-----	2	Tazewell-----	266		
Bureau-----	73	Union-----	26	St. Joseph-----	24
Calhoun-----	6	Vermilion-----	272	Scott-----	255
Carroll-----	41	Wabash-----	33	Shelby-----	47
Cass-----	18			Spencer-----	48
Champaign-----	282	Warren-----	51	Stark-----	42
		Washington-----	11	Steuben-----	601
Christian-----	78	Wayne-----	20	Sullivan-----	65
Clark-----	25	White-----	48	Switzerland-----	19
Clay-----	24	Whiteside-----	191	Tipppecanoe-----	270
Clinton-----	11	Will-----	401		
Colles-----	75	Williamson-----	122	Tipton-----	42
Cook-----	13,887	Winnebago-----	753	Union-----	13
Crawford-----	34	Woodford-----	21	Vanderburgh-----	495
Cumberland-----	8			Vermillion-----	84
De Kalb-----	147	Indiana-----	118,520	Vigo-----	363
De Witt-----	29	Adams-----	32	Wabash-----	80
		Allen-----	749	Warren-----	22
Douglas-----	42	Bartholomew-----	177	Warrick-----	58
Du Page-----	224	Benton-----	17		
Edgar-----	56	Blackford-----	51	Washington-----	51
Edwards-----	13	Boone-----	137	Wayne-----	296
Effingham-----	5	Brown-----	20	Wells-----	73
Fayette-----	21	Carrroll-----	45	White-----	60
Ford-----	22	Cass-----	147	Whitley-----	56
Franklin-----	82	Clark-----	256		
Fulton-----	92			Iowa-----	5,234
Gallatin-----	23	Cley-----	100	Adair-----	4
		Clinton-----	66	Adams-----	8
Greene-----	29	Crawford-----	17	Allwaukee-----	8
Grundy-----	40	Daviess-----	91	Appanoose-----	24
Hamilton-----	11	Dearborn-----	62	Audubon-----	8
Hancock-----	16	Decatur-----	44	Benton-----	32
Hardin-----	17	De Kalb-----	82	Black Hawk-----	285
Henderson-----	18	Delaware-----	1,055	Boone-----	55
Henry-----	33	Dubois-----	24	Bremer-----	13
Henry-----	50	Elkhart-----	412	Buchanan-----	21
Troquois-----	99				
Jackson-----	81				
Jasper-----	81				

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1965-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Iowa—Con.		Kansas—	5,816	Kansas—Con.	
Buena Vista	27	Allen	45	Scott	11
Butler	10	Anderson	12	Sedgwick	1,343
Calhoun	9	Atchison	48	Seward	61
Carrroll	7	Barber	16	Shawnee	622
Cass	23	Barton	70	Sheridan	2
Cedar	25	Bourbon	48	Sherman	14
Corro Gordo	95	Brown	16	Smith	10
Cherokee	32	Butler	98	Stafford	9
Chickasaw	8	Chase	2	Stanton	1
Clarke	15	Chautauque	16	Stevens	12
Clay	58	Cherokee	63	Sumner	44
Clayton	7	Cheyenne	5	Thomas	7
Clinton	165	Clark	3	Trego	2
Crawford	21	Clay	17	Wabaunsee	5
Dallas	59	Cloud	12	Wallace	1
Davis	11	Coffey	10	Washington	6
Decatur	9	Comanche	1	Wichita	1
Delaware	7	Cowley	120	Wilson	26
Des Moines	115	Crawford	99	Woodson	6
Dickinson	16	Decatur	10	Wyandotte	589
Dubuque	94	Dickinson	52	Kentucky	8,276
Emmet	20	Doniphan	13	Adair	24
Fayette	36	Douglas	92	Allen	89
Floyd	27	Edwards	9	Anderson	5
Franklin	13	Ellis	7	Ballard	25
Fremont	9	Ellsworth	14	Barren	56
Greene	16	Fancy	10	Bath	15
Grundy	11	Ford	49	Bell	113
Guthrie	13	Franklin	53	Boone	47
Hamilton	25	Gary	58	Bourbon	39
Hancock	5	Gary	184	Boyd	179
Hardin	24	Gove	-	Boyle	64
Harrison	20	Graham	11	Bracken	5
Henry	19	Grant	17	Breathitt	40
Howard	6	Gray	3	Breckinridge	37
Humboldt	8	Grealey	1	Bullitt	46
Ia	5	Greenwood	29	Butler	17
Iowa	11	Hamilton	8	Calwell	52
Jackson	21	Harper	11	Calloway	39
Jasper	63	Harvey	58	Campbell	242
Jefferson	38	Haskell	6	Carlisle	10
Johnson	103	Hodgeman	4	Carroll	25
Jones	18	Jackson	25	Carter	54
Keokuk	7	Jefferson	16	Casey	12
Kossuth	18	Jewell	5	Christian	156
Lee	105	Johnson	381	Clark	72
Lin	400	Kearney	7	Clay	65
Linn	14	Kingsman	10	Clinton	7
Louisia	14	Kiowa	5	Crittenden	24
Lucas	23	Labette	69	Cumberland	9
Lyon	8	Lane	6	Davless	237
Madison	15	Leavenworth	136	Edmonson	20
Mahaska	49	Lincoln	2	Elliott	27
Marion	31	Linn	14	Estill	25
Marshall	102	Logan	5	Fayette	619
Mills	18	Lyon	74	Fleming	15
Mitchell	11	McPherson	50	Floyd	81
Monona	18	Marion	10	Franklin	151
Monroe	15	Marshall	14	Fulton	10
Montgomery	28	Mende	4	Gallatin	8
Muscataine	97	Miami	49	Garrard	18
O'Brien	13	Mitchell	12	Grant	20
Oscola	3	Montgomery	122	Graves	78
Page	44	Morris	13	Grayson	45
Palo Alto	11	Morton	9	Green	23
Plymouth	20	Newba	4	Greemp	53
Pocahontas	16	Neosho	45	Hancock	12
Polk	939	Ness	9	Hardin	189
Pottawattomie	231	Norton	18	Harlan	113
Poweshiek	28	Osage	22	Harrison	46
Ringgold	13	Osborne	17	Hart	15
Sac	12	Ottawa	6	Henderson	150
Scott	417	Pawnee	17	Henry	35
Shelby	10	Phillips	11	Hickman	29
Sioux	12	Pottawattomie	20	Hopkins	145
Stary	58	Pratt	24	Jackson	29
Tama	23	Rawlins	4	Jefferson	2,104
Taylor	15	Reno	198	Jessamine	47
Union	25	Republic	6	Johnson	61
Van Buren	16	Rice	21	Kenton	55
Wapello	133	Riley	65	Knott	21
Warren	49	Rooks	23	Knock	16
Washington	21	Rush	7	Larue	6
Wayne	11	Russell	18	Laurel	17
Webster	80	Saline	144	Lawrence	32
Winnebago	15			Lee	21
Winneshiek	22			Leslie	45
Woodbury	280			Letcher	94
Worth	6			Levin	15
Wright	23			Lincoln	25
				Livingston	8

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1965-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Kentucky—Con.		Louisiana ⁵ —Con.		Michigan—	
					20,306
Logan	75	Ouachita	245	Alcona	8
Lyon	12	Plaquemines	25	Alger	120
McCracken	206	Poiate Coupee	212	Allegan	37
McCreary	35	Rapides	36	Alpena	23
McLean	21	Red River	33	Antrim	11
Madison	2	Richland	48	Arenac	9
Magoffin	34	Sabine	7	Barraga	83
Marion	15	St. Bernard	4	Barry	216
Marshall	36	St. Charles	5	Bay	15
Martin	23	St. Helena	5	Berrien	430
		St. James	8	Branch	65
Mason	75	St. John the Baptist	80	Calhoun	491
Meade	21	St. Landry	22	Cass	81
Menifee	9	St. Martin	75	Charlevoix	40
Mercer	27	St. Mary	123	Cheboygan	29
Metcalf	19	St. Tammany	18	Chippewa	63
Monroe	20	Tensas	99	Clare	53
Montgomery	48	Terrebonne	51	Clinton	69
Morgan	20	Union	64	Crawford	9
Muhlenberg	92	Vermilion	67	Delta	53
Nelson	27	Vernon	22	Dickinson	24
		Washington	20	Easton	121
Nichols	2	Webster	58	Emmet	32
Ohio	27	West Baton Rouge	1	Genesee	1,624
Oldham	28	West Carroll	5	Gladwin	19
Owen	21	West Feliciana	2	Gogebic	20
Owsley	22	Winn	2,521	Grand Traverse	72
Pendleton	15	Parish not stated	1	Gratiot	75
Perry	27			Hillsdale	95
Pike	196	Maine	2,521	Houghton	41
Powell	33	Androscoggin	215	Huron	27
Pulaski	87	Aroostook	189	Ingham	833
		Cumberland	572	Ionia	81
Robertson	5	Franklin	49	Iosco	43
Rockcastle	12	Hancock	95	Iron	17
Rowan	50	Kennebec	222	Isabella	53
Russell	20	Knoc	103	Jackson	471
Scott	48	Lincoln	41	Kalamazoo	583
Shelby	41	Oxford	87	Kalkaska	4
Stimpson	56	Penobscot	509	Kent	994
Spencer	11	Piscataquis	57	Keweenaw	3
Taylor	29	Sagadahoc	73	Lake	6
Todd	39	Somerset	102	Lapeer	85
		Waldo	67	Leelanau	12
Trigg	6	Washington	56	Tenawee	192
Trimble	10	York	506	Livingston	120
Union	12			Iuce	5
Warren	175	Maryland	6,978	Mackinac	11
Washington	10	Allegany	170	Maccab	1,150
Wayne	39	Anne Arundel	358	Manistee	48
Webster	24	Baltimore	722	Marquette	110
Whitley	60	Baltimore (independent city)	2,787	Mason	51
Wolfe	44	Calvert	31	Meosta	32
Woodford	44	Caroline	35	Menominee	29
		Carroll	81	Midland	73
Louisiana ⁵	54,625	Cecil	99	Missaukee	7
Acadia	95	Charles	36	Monroe	194
Allen	34	Dorchester	64	Montcalm	91
Ascension	48	Frederick	135	Montmorency	7
Assumption	28	Garrett	30	Muskegon	406
Averyelles	—	Harford	119	Newaygo	53
Beauregard	—	Howard	42	Oakland	1,896
Blenville	27	Kent	33	Oceana	19
Bossier	—	Montgomery	519	Ogemaw	23
Caddo	—	Prince Georges	1,105	Ontonagon	8
Calcasieu	291	Queen Annes	21	Osceola	—
Caldwell	19	St. Marys	54	Oscoda	6
Cameron	4	Somerset	50	Otsego	8
Catahoula	23	Talbot	46	Ottawa	177
Claiborne	—	Washington	227	Presque Isle	18
Concordia	51	Wicomico	160	Roscommon	22
De Soto	—	Worcester	54	Saginaw	470
East Baton Rouge	538			St. Clair	292
East Carroll	—	Massachusetts	7,848	St. Joseph	104
East Feliciana	23	Barnstable	186	Sanilac	50
Evangeline	—	Berkshire	341	Schoolcraft	9
		Bristol	650	Shiawassee	114
Franklin	28	Dukes	5	Tuscola	46
Grant	19	Essex	683	Van Buren	130
Iberia	—	Franklin	150	Washtenaw	561
Iberville	48	Hampden	809	Wayne	6,787
Jackson	85	Hampshire	152	Wexford	39
Jefferson	—	Middlesex	1,614		
Jefferson Davis	40	Nantucket	15	Minnesota	4,893
Lafayette	158	Norfolk	567	Atkin	5
Lafourche	71	Plymouth	463	Anoka	185
La Salle	19	Suffolk	1,220	Becker	32
Lincoln	—	Worcester	1,013		
Livingston	44				
Madison	23				
Morehouse	44				
Natchitoches	40				
Orleans	1,551				

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1965-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Minnesota—Con.		Mississippi	5,730	Missouri—Con.	
Beltrami.....	45	Adams.....	104	Andros.....	65
Benton.....	14	Alcorn.....	94	Barry.....	54
Big Stone.....	4	Amite.....	28	Barton.....	20
Blue Earth.....	36	Attala.....	48	Bates.....	36
Brown.....	15	Benton.....	11	Benton.....	12
Carlton.....	43	Bolivar.....	95	Bollinger.....	5
Carver.....	9	Calhoun.....	34	Boone.....	178
Cass.....	25	Carroll.....	7	Buchanan.....	380
Chippewa.....	8	Chickasaw.....	45	Butler.....	162
Chisago.....	10	Ciocco.....	14	Caldwell.....	19
Clay.....	66	Claiborne.....	34	Callaway.....	46
Clearwater.....	10	Clarke.....	30	Cambden.....	—
Cook.....	2	Clay.....	28	Cape Girardeau.....	98
Cottonwood.....	7	Cochosa.....	90	Carroll.....	28
Crow Wing.....	71	Copiah.....	68	Carter.....	5
Dakota.....	164	Covington.....	25	Cass.....	116
Dodge.....	15	De Soto.....	70	Cedar.....	51
Douglas.....	12	Forrest.....	228	Chariton.....	15
Fairbault.....	11	Franklin.....	13	Christian.....	28
Fillmore.....	9	George.....	13	Clark.....	17
Freeborn.....	43	Greene.....	15	Clay.....	336
Goodhue.....	38	Grenada.....	49	Clinton.....	17
Grant.....	5	Hancock.....	56	Cole.....	98
Hennepin.....	1,807	Harrison.....	678	Cooper.....	33
Houston.....	7	Hinds.....	635	Crawford.....	40
Hubbard.....	6	Holmes.....	29	Dade.....	5
Isanti.....	7	Humphreys.....	17	Dallas.....	24
Itasca.....	62	Issaquena.....	5	Davies.....	20
Jackson.....	10	Itawamba.....	19	De Kalb.....	4
Kanabec.....	8	Jackson.....	219	Dent.....	27
Kandiyohi.....	17	Jasper.....	18	Douglas.....	1
Kittson.....	2	Jefferson.....	9	Dunklin.....	82
Koochiching.....	17	Jefferson Davis.....	21	Franklin.....	114
Lac qui Parle.....	5	Jones.....	158	Ganconade.....	18
Lake.....	18	Kemper.....	10	Gentry.....	11
Lake of the Woods.....	3	Lafayette.....	40	Greene.....	566
Le Bureu.....	10	Lamar.....	32	Grundy.....	53
Lincoln.....	6	Lauderdale.....	215	Harrison.....	9
Lyon.....	17	Lawrence.....	15	Henry.....	65
McLeod.....	10	Leake.....	21	Hickory.....	3
Mahnomen.....	6	Lee.....	128	Holt.....	—
Marshall.....	4	Leflore.....	97	Howard.....	16
Martin.....	33	Lincoln.....	54	Howell.....	44
Meeker.....	6	Lowndes.....	159	Iron.....	8
Mille Lacs.....	12	Madison.....	81	Jackson.....	2,695
Morrison.....	14	Marion.....	65	Jasper.....	335
Mower.....	55	Marshall.....	39	Jefferson.....	186
Murray.....	4	Monroe.....	87	Johnson.....	81
Nicollet.....	12	Montgomery.....	51	Knox.....	33
Nobles.....	15	Newhobu.....	61	Laclede.....	73
Norman.....	—	Newton.....	23	Lafayette.....	23
Olmsted.....	98	Noxubee.....	38	Lawrence.....	40
Otter Tail.....	38	Oktibbeha.....	36	Lewis.....	17
Pannington.....	14	Panola.....	40	Lincoln.....	33
Pine.....	15	Pearl River.....	154	Linn.....	37
Pipestone.....	8	Perry.....	17	Livingston.....	60
Folk.....	8	Pike.....	112	McDonald.....	42
Fox.....	28	Pontotoc.....	39	Macon.....	45
Ramsey.....	933	Prentiss.....	57	Madison.....	28
Red Lake.....	1	Quitman.....	28	Maries.....	9
Redwood.....	9	Rankin.....	47	Marion.....	1
Renville.....	9	Scott.....	39	Mercer.....	11
Rice.....	42	Sharkey.....	16	Miller.....	30
Rock.....	6	Simpson.....	71	Mississippi.....	61
Roseau.....	5	Smith.....	38	Moniteau.....	17
St. Louis.....	330	Stone.....	22	Monroe.....	18
Scott.....	16	Sunflower.....	52	Montgomery.....	18
Sherburne.....	10	Tallahatchie.....	40	Morgan.....	11
Sibley.....	7	Tate.....	26	New Madrid.....	75
Stearns.....	49	Tippah.....	29	Newton.....	95
Steele.....	17	Tishomingo.....	24	Nodaway.....	24
Stevens.....	—	Tunica.....	27	Oregon.....	4
Swift.....	9	Union.....	28	Osage.....	2
Todd.....	10	Walthall.....	22	Ozark.....	9
Traverse.....	—	Warren.....	152	Pemiscot.....	119
Wabasha.....	2	Washington.....	241	Perry.....	12
Wadena.....	8	Wayne.....	54	Pettis.....	117
Waseca.....	16	Webster.....	8	Phelps.....	75
Washington.....	66	Wilkinson.....	19	Pike.....	51
Watsonwan.....	13	Winston.....	51	Platte.....	85
Wilkin.....	7	Yalobusha.....	20	Polk.....	34
Winona.....	44	Yazoo.....	69	Pulaski.....	82
Wright.....	16	Missouri.....	13,165	Putnam.....	11
Yellow Medicine.....	7	Adair.....	44	Halls.....	12
		Andrew.....	18	Randolph.....	56
		Atchison.....	15	Ray.....	52
				Reynolds.....	—

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1965-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Missouri—Con.		Nebraska	2,520	Nebraska—Con.	
Ripley	19	Adams	41	Valley	4
St. Charles	142	Antelope	9	Washington	21
St. Clair	18	Arthur	-	Wayne	6
St. Francois	139	Banner	-	Webster	4
St. Louis	2,076	Blaine	1	Wheeler	-
St. Louis (independent city)	2,427	Boone	5	York	8
St. Genevieve	14	Box Butte	14		
Saline	66	Boyd	3	Nevada	9,996
Schuyler	9	Brown	8	Churchill	91
Scotland	11	Buffalo	49	Clark	4,781
		Burt	20	Douglas	130
Scott	97	Butler	8	Elko	138
Shannon	14	Cass	24	Esmeralda	2
Shelby	19	Cedar	1	Eureka	1
Stoddard	84	Chase	4	Humboldt	96
Stone	27	Cherry	9	Lander	11
Sullivan	20	Chayenne	27	Lincoln	10
Taney	45	Clay	15		
Texas	46	Colfax	4	Lyon	37
Vernon	59	Cuming	3	Mineral	35
Warren	12			Nye	61
		Custer	16	Ormsby	495
Washington	3	Dakota	19	Perkins	21
Wayne	16	Dawson	11	Storey	10
Webster	32	Deuel	36	Washoe	3,976
Worth	3	Dixon	2	White Pine	101
Wright	4	Dodge	3		
		Douglas	72	New Hampshire	1,575
Montana	2,002	Dundy	975	Belknap	82
Beaverhead	27	Fillmore	2	Carroll	42
Big Horn	39	Franklin	4	Cheshire	148
Blaine	13	Frontier	3	Cook	59
Brownwater	13	Furnas	3	Grafton	112
Carbon	22	Gage	6	Hillsboro	435
Carter	1	Gardner	31	Herrinack	159
Cascade	250	Garfield	5	Rockingham	307
Chouteau	27	Grant	2	Stratford	150
Custer	28	Grant	5	Sullivan	80
Daniels	5	Greeley	3		
		Hall	62	New Jersey	5,632
Dawson	23	Hamilton	8	Atlantic	200
Deer Lodge	38	Harlan	8	Bergen	871
Fallon	10	Hayes	5	Burlington	170
Fergus	25	Hitchcock	1	Camden	380
Flinthead	163	Holt	4	Cape May	53
Gallatin	68	Hooker	10	Cumberland	140
Garfield	1	Howard	4	Essex	888
Glacier	29	Jefferson	4	Gloucester	4
Golden Valley	2	Johnson	9	Hudson	598
Granite	5	Kearney	7	Hunterdon	86
		Keith	5		
Hill	53	Keya Paha	12	Mercer	342
Jefferson	5	Kimball	6	Middlesex	557
Judith Basin	6	Knox	6	Monmouth	407
Lake	41	Lancaster	5	Morris	155
Lewis and Clark	100	Lincoln	442	Ocean	112
Liberty	1	Logan	68	Passaic	364
Lincoln	30	Loup	69	Polen	71
McCone	2	McPherson	43	Somerset	146
Madison	11			Sussex	42
Meagher	8	Merrick	4	Union	373
		Morrill	5	Warren	46
Mineral	11	Nance	2		
Miscoula	201	Nemaha	8	New Mexico	23,662
Musselshell	18	Nuckolls	6	Hernalillo	1,605
Park	40	Otoe	26	Gatron	5
Petroleum	2	Pawnee	1	Chaves	-
Phillips	17	Perkins	2	Colfax	38
Pondera	13	Phelps	11	Curry	203
Powder River	4	Pierce	4	De Baca	3
Powell	20			Dona Ana	235
Prairie	1	Platte	21	Eddy	96
		Polk	4	Grant	69
Ravalli	30	Red Willow	31	Gandulpe	14
Richland	8	Richardson	18		
Roosevelt	47	Rock	2	Harding	1
Rosebud	18	Saline	11	Hidalgo	11
Sanders	11	Sargy	71	Lea	250
Sheridan	5	Saunders	16	Lincoln	39
Silver Bow	137	Scotts Bluff	61	Los Alamos	39
Stillwater	12			Luna	43
Sweet Grass	9	Seward	9	McKinley	79
		Sheridan	10	Mora	8
Teton	4	Sherman	3	Otero	171
Toole	19	Sioux	2		
Treasure	5	Stanton	2	Quay	46
Valley	40	Thayer	6	Rio Arriba	62
Wheatland	3	Thomas	1	Roosevelt	66
Wibaux	1	Thurston	6	Sandoval	17
Yellowstone	282			San Juan	171
Yellowstone National Park ⁴ (part)	-			San Miguel	64
				Santa Fe	124
				Sierra	52

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1965-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
New Mexico—Con.		North Carolina—Con.		North Dakota	720
Bocorro	46	Carver	78	Adams	5
Taos	32	Casswell	6	Barnes	31
Torrance	27	Catawba	217	Benson	7
Union	26	Chatham	48	Billings	-
Valencia	124	Cherokee	16	Botkin	8
New York	8,187	Chowan	20	Bowman	5
Albany	300	Clay	-	Burke	4
Allegany	17	Cleveland	121	Burleigh	52
Broome	163	Columbus	95	Cass	101
Cattaraugus	80	Craven	144	Cavalier	3
Cayuga	23	Cumberland	419	Dickey	7
Chautauque	106	Currituck	8	Divide	1
Chemung	76	Dare	6	Dunn	3
Chemango	53	Davidson	196	Eddy	4
Clinton	36	Davie	37	Emmons	3
Columbia	31	Duplin	132	Foster	7
Cortland	26	Durham	404	Golden Valley	110
Delaware	20	Edgecombe	98	Grand Forks	1
Dutchess	82	Forsyth	523	Grant	1
Erle	806	Franklin	87	Griggs	4
Essex	17	Gaston	455	Hettinger	3
Franklin	11	Gates	7	Kidder	-
Fulton	104	Graham	13	La Motte	5
Genesee	24	Granville	35	Logan	2
Greene	9	Greene	7	McHenry	6
Hamilton	-	Guilford	885	McIntosh	2
Herkimer	18	Halifax	97	McIntosh	5
Jefferson	27	Hamett	179	McIntosh	11
Lewis	8	Haywood	87	McIntosh	5
Livingston	13	Henderson	100	McIntosh	14
Madison	85	Hertford	44	Morton	-
Monroe	493	Hoke	16	Mountrall	2
Montgomery	45	Hyde	4	Nelson	5
Nassau	201	Iredell	130	Olivier	3
New York City	3,097	Jackson	13	Rembina	6
Bronx (Bronx Borough)	526	Johnston	141	Pierce	2
Kings (Brooklyn Borough)	875	Jones	9	Ramsey	18
New York (Manhattan Borough)	966	Lee	49	Ransom	5
Queens (Queens Borough)	656	Lenoir	138	Renville	2
Richmond (Richmond Borough)	74	Lincoln	33	Richland	11
Niagara	205	McDowell	51	Rolette	5
Oneida	120	Macon	31	Sargent	-
Onondago	336	Madison	16	Sheridan	4
Ontario	51	Martin	23	Sioux	1
Orange	54	Mecklenburg	859	Slope	2
Orleans	16	Mitchell	8	Stark	18
Oswego	22	Montgomery	29	Steele	3
Otsego	27	Moore	61	Stutsman	33
Putnam	13	Nash	235	Towner	-
Rensselaer	107	New Hanover	256	Trull	13
Rockland	30	Northampton	36	Walsh	9
St. Lawrence	68	Onslow	114	Ward	140
Saratoga	93	Orange	81	Wells	5
Schoensted	243	Paulico	8	Williams	80
Schoharie	7	Pasquotank	85	Ohio	25,780
Schuyler	9	Pender	8	Adams	60
Seneca	20	Perquimans	8	Allen	312
Stonewall	116	Person	27	Ashland	129
Suffolk	85	Pitt	137	Ashtabula	175
Sullivan	39	Folk	8	Athens	81
Tioga	21	Randolph	150	Auglaize	54
Tompkins	75	Richmond	108	Belmont	189
Ulster	63	Robeson	159	Brown	61
Warren	104	Rockingham	170	Butler	658
Washington	61	Rowan	130	Carroll	40
Wayne	46	Rutherford	100	Champaign	85
Westchester	139	Sampson	51	Clark	527
Wyoming	18	Scotland	61	Clermont	243
Yates	19	Stanly	76	Clinton	75
North Carolina	11,150	Stokes	78	Columbiana	255
Alamance	274	Surry	126	Coshocton	82
Alexander	14	Swain	16	Crawford	143
Allegany	10	Tennessee	37	Cuyahoga	4,346
Anson	18	Texas	5	Darke	93
Ashe	27	Tyler	66	Defiance	76
Avery	12	Union	45	Delaware	102
Beaufort	84	Vance	45	Erle	201
Bertie	35	Wake	502	Fairfield	187
Bladen	27	Warren	11	Fayette	65
Brunswick	38	Washington	10	Franklin	2,628
Burke	493	Watson	12	Fulton	54
Burke	175	Wayne	132	Gallia	53
Cabarrus	274	Wilkes	91	Geauga	125
Caldwell	131	Wilson	177	Greene	322
Canden	4	Yadkin	11	Guernsey	99
		Yancey	12	Hamilton	1,826
				Hancock	118
				Hardin	73
				Harrison	19
				Henry	80

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1965-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Ohio-Con.		Oklahoma-Con.		Pennsylvania-Con.	
Highland	80	Kay	209	Cambria	169
Rocking	59	Kingfisher	35	Cameron	16
Holmes	24	Kiowa	43	Carbon	44
Buron	93	Latimer	37	Centre	74
Jackson	71	Le Flore	196	Chester	326
Jefferson	247	Lincoln	62	Clarion	43
Knock	72	Logan	53	Clearfield	91
Lake	484	Love	23	Clinton	71
Lawrence	133	McClain	46	Columbia	96
Licking	330	McGurtain	189	Crawford	159
Logan	108	McIntosh	50	Cumberland	176
Lorain	457	Major	51	Dauphin	504
Lucas	1,583	Marshall	21	Delaware	724
Madison	71	Mays	87	Elk	29
Madison	676	Murray	63	Erie	449
Marion	188	Muskogee	496	Fayette	104
Medina	176	Noble	26	Forest	8
Meigs	44	Nowata	43	Franklin	123
Mercer	34	Oklfuskee	31	Fulton	6
Miami	168	Oklahoma	2,529	Greene	48
Monroe	35	Oklmulgee	185	Huntingdon	40
Montgomery	1,846	Osage	152	Indiana	62
Morgan	11	Ottawa	158	Jefferson	47
Morrow	43	Pawnee	25	Juniata	22
Huntingdon	257	Payne	129	Lackawanna	238
Roble	16	Pittsburg	194	Lancaster	462
Ottawa	62	Pontotoc	130	Lawrence	187
Paulding	50	Pottawatomie	212	Lebanon	142
Perry	33	Pushmataha	40	Lehigh	333
Pickaway	67	Roger Mills	10	Luzerne	301
Pike	38	Rogers	109	Lycoming	259
Portage	233	Seminole	110	McKean	106
Preble	62	Sequoyah	75	Mercer	204
Putnam	34	Stephens	108	Mifflin	69
Richland	581	Texas	52	Monroe	67
Ross	106	Thillman	57	Montgomery	779
Sandusky	107	Truse	2,603	Montour	21
Scioto	137	Wagoner	58	Northampton	365
Seneca	133	Washington	196	Northumberland	172
Shelby	72	Washita	43	Perry	46
Stark	858	Woods	39	Philadelphia	2,935
Summit	1,113	Woodward	56	Pike	15
Trumbull	512	Oregon	6,219	Potter	39
Tuscarawas	151	Baker	36	Schuylkill	174
Union	79	Benton	105	Snyder	28
Van Wert	52	Clackamas	307	Somerset	60
Winton	14	Clatsop	65	Sullivan	7
Warren	224	Columbia	62	Susquehanna	41
Washington	51	Coos	219	Tioga	74
Wayne	169	Crook	44	Union	33
Williams	70	Curry	46	Venango	102
Wood	143	Deschutes	103	Warren	86
Wyandot	25	Douglas	294	Washington	313
		Gilliam	1	Wayne	47
		Grant	18	Westmoreland	407
		Hamey	29	Wyoming	53
		Hood River	27	York	565
		Jackson	323		
		Jefferson	16	Rhode Island	1,193
		Josephine	119	Bristol	36
		Klamath	177	Kent	175
		Lake	19	Newport	136
		Lane	652	Providence	774
		Lincoln	65	Washington	72
		Linn	232		
		Malheur	35	South Carolina	3,018
		Mariott	433	Abbeville	20
		Morrow	4	Aiken	21
		Multnomah	1,957	Allendale	3
		Polk	75	Anderson	127
		Sherman	6	Bamberg	14
		Thillmoock	57	Barnwell	14
		Umatilla	149	Beaufort	26
		Union	67	Berkeley	12
		Wallowa	5	Calhoun	8
		Wasco	80	Charleston	510
		Washington	284	Cherokee	37
		Wheeler	-	Chester	57
		Yamhill	88	Chesterfield	18
				Clarendon	13
		Pennsylvania	16,578	Colleton	34
		Adams	28	Darlington	55
		Allegheny	2,539	Dillon	18
		Armstrong	77	Dorchester	20
		Beaver	275	Edgefield	4
		Bedford	60	Fairfield	14
		Berks	532	Florence	23
		Blair	174	Georgetown	16
		Bradford	108	Greenville	554
		Bucks	403	Greenwood	3
		Butler	148	Hampton	29

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1965-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Texas—Con.		Texas—Con.		Texas—Con.	
Brewer	60	McFinn	24	Winkler	50
Falls	51	Menard	8	Wise	55
Fannin	66	Midland	327	Wood	58
Fayette	22	Wills	36	Yakima	51
Fisher	13	Wills	6	Young	45
Floyd	24	Mitchell	29	Zapata	5
Foran	1	Montague	38	Zavala	24
Fort Bend	101	Montgomery	146		
Franklin	11	Moore	49	Utah	2,872
Freestone	28	Morris	31	Beaver	7
				Box Elder	40
Frio	11	Motley	7	Cache	545
Gaines	36	McCordoches	91	Carbon	54
Galveston	692	Navarro	103	Daggett	1
Garza	19	Newton	30	DeWitt	201
Gillespie	10	Molan	50	Duchesne	11
Glasscock	3	Mueces	945	Emery	7
Goliad	9	Ochiltree	37	Garfield	1
Gonzales	41	Oldham	6	Grand	17
Gray	139	Orange	309		
Grayson	275	Palo Pinto	127	Iron	23
				Juab	19
Gregg	431	Panola	52	Kane	3
Grimes	29	Parker	85	Millard	1
Guadalupe	57	Parmer	30	Morgan	4
Hale	125	Pecos	51	Platte	3
Hall	23	Polk	56	Rich	1
Hamilton	21	Potter	552	Salt Lake	1,598
Hansford	12	Presidio	-	San Juan	15
Harden	24	Rains	6	Sarpete	19
Harris	94	Randall	213		
Harris	7,021	Reagan	8	Sevier	27
Harrison	157	Real	7	Summit	6
Hartley	7	Red River	37	Tooele	50
Haskell	25	Reeves	45	Uintah	29
Hays	35	Refugio	17	Utah	280
Hempfl	11	Roberts	1	Wasatch	11
Henderson	64	Robertson	45	Washington	19
Hidalgo	294	Rockwall	10	Wayne	2
Hill	42	Rumels	28	Weber	439
Hockley	52	Rusk	96		
Hood	11	Sabine	28	Vermont	601
				Adison	22
Hopkins	65	San Augustine	34	Barnington	35
Houston	40	San Jacinto	25	Caledonia	35
Howard	217	San Patricio	117	Chittenden	110
Hudspeth	5	San Saba	11	Essex	8
Hunt	147	Schleicher	3	Franklin	35
Hutchinson	145	Scurry	59	Grand Isle	15
Irion	1	Shackelford	10		
Jack	26	Shelby	76	Lamoille	16
Jackson	28	Sherman	6	Orange	10
Jasper	78	Smith	331	Orleans	21
Jeff Davis	-	Somervell	10	Rutland	66
Jefferson	1,058	Starr	18	Washington	76
Jim Hogg	5	Stephens	74	Windham	61
Jim Wells	101	Sterling	6	Windsor	83
Johnson	116	Stonewall	5		
Jones	63	Sutton	7	Virginia ^c	8,889
Karnes	13	Swisher	35	Accomack	46
Kaufman	76	Tarrant	3,396	Albemarle	53
Kendall	14	Taylor	297	Alleghany	728
Kennedy	-	Terrell	-	Amelia	2
				Amherst	17
Kent	-	Terry	51	Appomattox	8
Kerr	85	Throckmorton	7	Arlington	453
Kimble	10	Titus	54	Augusta	75
King	2	Tom Green	314	Bath	3
Kinsey	1	Travis	1,093	Bedford	39
Kleberg	92	Trinity	38		
Knox	19	Tyler	36	Bland	6
Lamar	128	Upshur	52	Botetourt	28
Lamb	60	Upton	25	Brunswick	18
Lampasas	19	Uvalde	39	Buchanan	26
				Buckingham	2
La Salle	9	Val Verde	52	Campbell	46
Lavaca	15	Van Zandt	74	Caroline	18
Lee	23	Vickburg	124	Carroll	541
Leon	15	Walker	73	Charles City	11
Liberty	155	Waller	37	Charlotte	24
Limestone	38	Ward	52		
Lipscomb	2	Washington	22	Chesterfield	195
Live Oak	17	Webb	115	Clarke	18
Llano	21	Wharton	78	Craig	6
Loving	-	Wheeler	25	Culpeper	23
Lubbock	725			Cumberland	12
				Dickenson	31
Lynn	17	Wichita	561	Dimondie	29
McCulloch	27	Wilbarger	58	Essex	6
McLennan	595	Willacy	30	Fairfax	570
McMillen	-	Williamson	65	Fauquier	31
Madison	22	Wilson	19	Floyd	14
Marion	14				
Martin	12				
Mason	5				
Matagorda	98				
Maverick	14				

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1965-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Virginia^a-Con.		Virginia^a-Con.		West Virginia-Con.	
Fluvanna.....	11	Independent Cities-Con.		Mason.....	43
Franklin.....	13	Newport News.....	363	Mercer.....	195
Frederick.....	56	Norfolk.....	814	Mineral.....	55
Giles.....	23	Norton.....	(14)	Mingo.....	85
Gloucester.....	10	Petersburg.....	126	Monongalia.....	76
Goochland.....	15	Portsmouth.....	350	Monroe.....	16
Grayson.....	1032	Radford.....	23	Morgan.....	8
Greene.....	2	Richmond.....	877	Nicholas.....	52
Greensville.....	27	Roanoke.....	290	Ohio.....	126
Halifax.....	1161	South Boston.....	(11)	Pendleton.....	12
Henover.....	44	Staunton.....	62	Pleasants.....	10
Henrico.....	289	Suffolk.....	24	Pocahontas.....	17
Henry.....	84	Virginia Beach ¹⁶	331	Preston.....	30
Highland.....	3	Waynesboro.....	52	Putnam.....	46
Isle of Wight.....	25	Williamsburg.....	20	Raleigh.....	158
James City.....	14	Winchester.....	55	Randolph.....	41
King and Queen.....	9	Washington.....	11,518	Ritchie.....	13
King George.....	16	Adams.....	20	Rome.....	17
King William.....	6	Asotin.....	53	Summers.....	34
Lancaster.....	10	Benton.....	180	Taylor.....	25
Lee.....	31	Chelan.....	964	Tucker.....	15
Loudoun.....	45	Clallam.....	149	Tyler.....	15
Louisa.....	24	Clark.....	417	Upshur.....	27
Lunenburg.....	17	Columbia.....	15	Wayne.....	83
Madison.....	7	Cowlitz.....	243	Webster.....	25
Mathews.....	12	Douglas.....	49	Wetsel.....	19
Mecklenburg.....	43	Ferry.....	8	Wirt.....	3
Middlesex.....	8	Franklin.....	85	Wood.....	176
Montgomery.....	60	Garfield.....	5	Wyoming.....	89
Nanmond.....	40	Grant.....	164	Wisconsin..... 5,232	
Nelson.....	15	Grays Harbor.....	232	Adams.....	9
New Kent.....	6	Island.....	74	Ashland.....	8
New Hampton.....	25	Jefferson.....	27	Barron.....	36
Northumberland.....	10	King.....	5,637	Bayfield.....	9
Northway.....	22	Kitsap.....	248	Brown.....	135
Orange.....	35	Kittitas.....	58	Buffalo.....	10
Page.....	30	Klickitat.....	38	Burnett.....	8
Patrick.....	20	Lewis.....	176	Calumet.....	8
Pittsylvania.....	73	Lincoln.....	12	Chippewa.....	46
Powhatan.....	4	Mason.....	63	Clark.....	19
Prince Edward.....	30	Okanogan.....	75	Columbia.....	41
Prince George.....	21	Pacific.....	60	Crawford.....	10
Prince William.....	90	Pend Oreille.....	10	Dane.....	501
Pulaski.....	51	Pierce.....	1,277	Dodge.....	66
Sappahannock.....	5	San Juan.....	4	Door.....	21
Stafford.....	4	Skagit.....	194	Douglas.....	65
Roanoke.....	136	Skamania.....	20	Dunn.....	13
Rockbridge.....	43	Snohomish.....	750	Eau Claire.....	85
Rockingham.....	1266	Spokane.....	1,040	Florence.....	2
Russell.....	34	Stevens.....	50	Fond du Lac.....	87
Scott.....	18	Thurston.....	238	Forest.....	4
Shenandoah.....	42	Wabikamun.....	2	Grant.....	35
Smyth.....	38	Walla Walla.....	153	Green.....	16
Southampton.....	1533	Waukegan.....	201	Green Lake.....	20
Spotsylvania.....	16	Whitman.....	44	Iowa.....	13
Stafford.....	28	Yakima.....	507	Iron.....	10
Surry.....	6	West Virginia.....	3,852	Jackson.....	12
Sussex.....	12	Barbour.....	28	Jefferson.....	81
Tazewell.....	61	Berkeley.....	86	Jumeau.....	16
Warren.....	27	Boone.....	57	Kenosha.....	182
Washington.....	73	Braxton.....	34	Kewaunee.....	5
Westmoreland.....	19	Brooke.....	56	La Crosse.....	105
Wise.....	1471	Cabell.....	402	Lafayette.....	11
Wythe.....	30	Calhoun.....	7	Langlade.....	22
York.....	57	Clay.....	19	Lincoln.....	26
Independent Cities		Doddridge.....	10	Manitowoc.....	53
Alexandria.....	305	Fayette.....	109	Marathon.....	78
Bristol.....	21	Gilmer.....	9	Marinette.....	32
Buena Vista.....	15	Grant.....	13	Marquette.....	3
Charlottesville.....	91	Greenbrier.....	64	Menominee.....	4
Chenapeake ¹⁵	207	Hampshire.....	21	Milwaukee.....	1,621
Clifton Forge.....	5	Hancock.....	168	Monroe.....	21
Colonial Heights.....	27	Hardy.....	13	Oconto.....	5
Covington.....	(7)	Harrison.....	157	Oneida.....	26
Danville.....	140	Jackson.....	39	Outagamie.....	111
Fairfax.....	(8)	Jefferson.....	55	Ozaukee.....	39
Falls Church.....	(9)	Kanawha.....	590	Pepin.....	9
Franklin.....	(13)	Lewis.....	40	Pierce.....	14
Fredericksburg.....	50	Lincoln.....	24	Polk.....	24
Galax.....	(10)	Logan.....	76	Portage.....	17
Hampton.....	227	Madison.....	110	Price.....	8
Harrisonburg.....	(12)	Marion.....	91	Racine.....	149
Hopewell.....	50	Marshall.....	63	Richland.....	21
Iynchburg.....	160			Rock.....	268
Martinsville.....	43				

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1965-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Wisconsin-Con.		Wisconsin-Con.		Wyoming-Con.	
Rusk-----	13	Waupaca-----	33	Laramie-----	335
St. Croix-----	20	Waushara-----	15	Lincoln-----	22
Sauk-----	43	Winnebago-----	162	Natrona-----	255
Sawyer-----	-	Wood-----	64	Niobrara-----	13
Shaveno-----	28	Wyoming-----	1,414	Park-----	61
Sheboygan-----	98	Albany-----	78	Platte-----	14
Taylor-----	7	Big Horn-----	33	Sacredan-----	95
Trempealeau-----	16	Campbell-----	45	Sublette-----	17
Vernon-----	23	Carbon-----	66	Sweetwater-----	62
Vilas-----	15	Converse-----	27	Teton-----	31
Walworth-----	135	Crook-----	11	Hot Springs-----	37
Washburn-----	16	Fremont-----	85	Johnson-----	19
Washington-----	48	Goshen-----	23	Yellowstone National Park ⁴ (part)-----	-
Waukesha-----	254	Hot Springs-----	37	Yellowstone National Park (total)-----	-
		Johnson-----	19		

¹Data are estimated.²Districts shown were county equivalents prior to 1960 (then named "Judicial Divisions"). Data are not available for election districts, the nearest equivalents of counties beginning with 1960.³Data are incomplete.⁴Geographically located within limits of Idaho, Montana, and Wyoming.⁵Divisions are parishes.⁶Independent cities have the same status as counties and are listed after counties.⁷Covington (city) figures included with Alleghany County.⁸Galax (city, part) figures included with Carroll County.⁹Fairfax (city) and Falls Church (city) figures included with Fairfax County.¹⁰Galax (city, part) figures included with Grayson County.¹¹South Boston (city) figures included with Halifax County.¹²Harrisonburg (city) figures included with Rockingham County.¹³Franklin (city) figures included with Southampton County.¹⁴Horton (city) figures included with Wise County.¹⁵Independent city formed January 1, 1963, by consolidating Norfolk County and the independent city of South Norfolk.¹⁶Princess Anne County consolidated with this independent city January 1, 1963.

Section 3. Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (U.S.)

Table	Page
3-1. Marriages, divorces and annulments, and rates: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1940-65 -----	3-3
3-2. Marriages and divorces and annulments: Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and county equivalents, 1965 -----	3-3
3-3. Marriages by month marriage performed: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1965 -----	3-4
3-4. Marriages by day of week marriage performed: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1965 -----	3-4
3-5. Marriages by resident status of bride and of groom in area where married: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1965 -----	3-4
3-6. Marriages by nativity status and resident status of bride and of groom in area where married: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1965-----	3-5
3-7. Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and of groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1965 -----	3-6
3-8. First marriages of both bride and groom, by age of bride, by age of groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1965 -----	3-6
3-9. Marriages by previous marital status of bride and of groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1965-----	3-7
3-10. Marriages by number of this marriage of bride and of groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1965-----	3-7
3-11. Divorces and annulments by specified characteristics: Virgin Islands, 1965 -----	3-8
3-12. Divorces and annulments by specified characteristics of husband and of wife: Virgin Islands, 1965 -----	3-8
3-13. Divorces and annulments by resident status of defendant husband and wife: Virgin Islands, 1965 -----	3-8
3-14. Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage and number of children under 18 years of age: Virgin Islands, 1965-----	3-9
3-15. Divorces and annulments by party to whom decree granted whether plaintiff or other: Virgin Islands, 1965---	3-9
3-16. Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage and plaintiff: Virgin Islands, 1965-----	3-9

NOTES

Reporting areas

Marriage data are shown for both Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands. Divorce totals are shown for both Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands and detailed divorce statistics for the Virgin Islands only.

Geographic classification

Data are shown by place of occurrence. Totals are shown for the local areas St. Croix Island and St. John and St. Thomas Islands (the latter two combined) in the Virgin Islands and for the primary geographic subdivisions, "municipios," in Puerto Rico. Courts empowered to grant divorces are located only in a few municipios in Puerto Rico; residents of other municipios obtain divorces in these courts.

Race and color

For 1965, brides and grooms are not shown by color for either Puerto Rico or the Virgin Islands. Husbands and wives divorced in 1965 are classified as white or nonwhite for the Virgin Islands.

Section 4--the Technical Appendix--includes information about the sample specifications, sampling errors, and completeness of reporting for these statistics from Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands.

SECTION 3 - PUERTO RICO AND VIRGIN ISLANDS

Table 3-1. Marriages, Divorces and Annulments, and Rates: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1940-65

[Data are supplied by reporting areas. Rates per 1,000 total population in each area except as noted]

Year	Marriages				Divorces and annulments			
	Puerto Rico		Virgin Islands ¹		Puerto Rico ²		Virgin Islands	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1965	25,184	9.6	595	13.7	10,519	4.0	249	5.7
1964	23,400	9.1	520	12.8	7,254	2.8	200	4.9
1963	22,895	9.1	539	13.6	4,822	1.9	171	4.3
1962	22,120	8.0	422	12.1	5,989	2.4	180	5.2
1961	21,379	8.9	397	11.8	5,512	2.5	152	4.4
1960	20,212	8.8	359	11.1	5,218	2.2	155	4.2
1959	20,133	8.7	306	9.9	5,411	2.5	158	4.5
1958	19,926	8.7	330	11.0	5,028	2.2	132	4.4
1957	---	---	278	9.5	5,040	2.2	117	4.0
1956	---	---	305	10.7	---	---	129	4.5
1955	18,912	8.4	221	8.0	4,622	2.1	103	3.7
1954	19,437	8.8	243	8.9	4,686	2.1	125	4.5
1953	---	---	247	9.2	5,000	2.5	236	8.8
1952	18,288	8.2	237	8.5	4,173	1.9	343	12.3
1951	18,140	8.1	225	8.1	3,676	1.6	312	11.3
1950	20,532	9.3	138	5.2	3,591	1.6	271	10.2
1949	16,156	7.4	194	7.3	3,409	1.6	181	6.8
1948	15,379	7.0	156	5.8	3,334	1.5	143	5.3
1947	16,779	7.8	190	7.0	3,582	1.7	124	4.6
1946 ³	20,345	9.5	195	7.2	4,047	1.9	90	3.3
1945 ³	17,490	8.3	238	8.9	3,247	1.8	52	2.0
1944 ³	16,190	7.9	342	12.8	3,281	1.6	85	2.4
1943 ³	14,541	7.1	295	10.7	2,508	1.3	76	3.1
1942 ³	18,114	8.1	311	11.8	2,433	1.2	---	---
1941 ³	15,007	7.8	248	7.8	2,464	1.3	---	---
1940	19,457	10.4	122	4.9	2,600	1.4	---	---

¹For 1940-49, data represent marriage licenses; for 1940-50, data are for fiscal years ended June 30.
²Excludes reported annulments.
³Data are estimated.
⁴Data are incomplete.
⁵Divorce rates are based on civilian population.

Table 3-2. Marriages and Divorces and Annulments: Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and County Equivalents, 1965
 [Data are supplied by reporting areas. For Puerto Rico, county equivalents are municipios; for Virgin Islands, the three principal islands are the primary administrative units]

Area	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	Area	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	Area	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
Puerto Rico	25,184	10,519	Puerto Rico-Con.			Puerto Rico-Con.		
Adjuntas	165	-	Guayama	298	532	Peñuelas	159	-
Aguada	228	-	Guayanilla	141	-	Ponce	1,430	1,258
Aguadilla	405	612	Guaynabo	501	-	Quebradillas	165	-
Aguas Buenas	152	-	Qurabo	263	-	Rioco	71	-
Aibonito	139	-	Hatillo	284	-	Rio Grande	167	-
Airaco	151	-	Hormigueros	103	-	Sabana Grande	179	-
Arecibo	864	1,065	Humacao	280	565	Salinas	178	-
Arroyo	133	-	Isabel	351	-	San German	200	-
Barrancometenas	312	-	Jayuya	118	-	San Juan	5,422	2,469
Barranquitas	146	-	Juana Diaz	230	-	San Lorenzo	241	-
Bayamon	1,159	1,005	Juncos	262	-	San Sebastian	313	-
Cabo Rojo	278	-	Lajas	199	-	Santa Isabel	166	-
Caguas	780	2,153	Lares	268	-	Toa Alta	123	-
Camay	147	-	Las Marias	65	-	Toa Baja	285	-
Carolina	639	-	Las Piedras	166	-	Trujillo Alto	241	-
Cataño	301	-	Lofz	320	-	Utuado	367	-
Cayey	374	-	Luquillo	131	-	Vega Alta	267	-
Ceiba	119	-	Manati	338	-	Vega Baja	197	-
Ciales	144	-	Maricao	39	-	Vieques	80	-
Cidra	174	-	Maimabo	91	-	Villalba	120	-
Comerio	215	-	Mayaguez	905	860	Yabucoa	204	-
Comerio	146	-	Moca	218	-	Yauco	333	-
Corozal	209	-	Morovis	156	-			
Culebra	4	-	Naguabo	144	-			
Dorado	173	-	Naranjito	180	-	Virgin Islands	595	249
Dorado	277	-	Orocovis	136	-	St. Croix	257	75
Duquende	144	-	Petillas	132	-	St. John and St. Thomas	338	176

¹Excludes annulments. Divorces are granted only in municipios in which courts are located.

Handwritten notes and calculations at the bottom of the page, including a circled '1500' and various numbers like '30', '3 1/2', and '32'.

SECTION 3 - PUERTO RICO AND VIRGIN ISLANDS

Table 3-3. Marriages by Month Marriage Performed: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1965

Area	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Puerto Rico	24,630	2,060	1,845	1,825	1,820	2,070	2,120	2,450	1,875	1,780	1,820	1,980	2,985
Virgin Islands	595	33	47	27	39	40	51	52	64	56	48	82	76

Table 3-4. Marriages by Day of Week Marriage Performed: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1965

[Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Area	Total	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
Puerto Rico	24,630	1,570	2,440	1,645	2,040	1,900	3,610	11,425
Virgin Islands	595	82	44	49	52	79	113	176

Table 3-5. Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and of Groom in Area Where Married: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1965

[Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Area and resident status of bride	All marriages	Resident status of groom				
		Resident of area	Not resident of area			Resident status not stated
			Total	Resident of U.S.	Not resident of U.S.	
PUERTO RICO						
Total	24,630	23,585	840	535	105	405
Resident of area	23,060	23,175	425	375	50	260
Not resident of area	265	75	185	135	50	5
Resident of U.S.	195	55	135	125	10	5
Not resident of U.S.	70	20	50	10	40	-
Resident status not stated	505	335	30	25	5	140
VIRGIN ISLANDS						
Total	595	449	54	31	23	92
Resident of area	451	429	16	7	9	6
Not resident of area	56	19	33	22	11	4
Resident of U.S.	37	15	22	21	1	2
Not resident of U.S.	19	6	11	1	10	2
Resident status not stated	88	1	5	2	3	82

SECTION 3 - PUERTO RICO AND VIRGIN ISLANDS

3-5

Table 3-6. Marriages by Nativity Status and Resident Status of Bride and of Groom in Area Where Married:

Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1965

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Area and nativity status of bride and of groom	All marriages	Resident status			
		Resident of area	Resident of U.S.	Not resident of U.S.	Resident status not stated
PUERTO RICO					
Bride-----	24,830	23,860	195	70	505
Born in Puerto Rico-----	23,685	23,110	65	5	465
Not born in Puerto Rico-----	895	695	106	65	30
Born in U.S.-----	395	275	95	15	10
Not born in U.S.-----	500	420	10	50	20
Place of birth not stated-----	70	55	5	-	10
Groom-----	24,630	23,585	535	105	405
Born in Puerto Rico-----	23,210	22,520	310	20	360
Not born in Puerto Rico-----	1,350	1,065	220	85	40
Born in U.S.-----	620	465	195	5	15
Not born in U.S.-----	730	600	25	80	25
Place of birth not stated-----	70	60	5	-	5
VIRGIN ISLANDS					
Bride-----	595	451	37	19	98
Born in Virgin Islands-----	166	165	4	1	16
Not born in Virgin Islands-----	391	276	29	18	66
Born in U.S.-----	74	39	27	2	6
Not born in U.S.-----	317	239	2	16	60
Place of birth not stated-----	18	8	4	-	6
Groom-----	595	449	31	23	92
Born in Virgin Islands-----	166	154	1	3	16
Not born in Virgin Islands-----	426	310	27	20	69
Born in U.S.-----	78	45	22	2	9
Not born in U.S.-----	348	265	5	18	60
Place of birth not stated-----	15	5	3	-	5

SECTION 3 - PUERTO RICO AND VIRGIN ISLANDS

Table 3-7. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and of Groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1965
 [Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Marriage order and age at marriage	Puerto Rico		Virgin Islands	
	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom
ALL MARRIAGES				
All ages-----	24,650	24,650	596	596
Under 18 years-----	4,950	685	35	5
18-19 years-----	4,075	2,475	89	30
20-24 years-----	8,255	10,120	226	214
25-29 years-----	2,965	4,655	82	148
30-34 years-----	1,510	1,990	59	67
35-44 years-----	1,490	2,020	54	69
45-54 years-----	950	1,205	26	40
55-64 years-----	495	1,050	13	18
65 years and over-----	170	450	1	6
FIRST MARRIAGES				
All ages-----	22,020	20,540	531	506
Under 18 years-----	4,940	685	35	5
18-19 years-----	4,015	2,475	88	30
20-24 years-----	7,955	9,750	218	209
25-29 years-----	2,435	4,045	82	136
30-34 years-----	865	1,220	50	57
35-44 years-----	885	945	58	40
45-54 years-----	535	570	15	22
55-64 years-----	275	475	5	6
65 years and over-----	95	175	-	1
REMARRIAGES				
All ages-----	2,605	4,290	61	87
Under 20 years-----	70	20	1	-
20-24 years-----	265	370	6	3
25-29 years-----	530	610	10	10
30-34 years-----	445	770	9	10
35-44 years-----	595	1,075	16	29
45-54 years-----	375	635	11	18
55-64 years-----	220	555	7	12
65 years and over-----	75	255	1	5
MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED				
All ages-----	5	-	3	2

Table 3-8. First Marriages of Both Bride and Groom, by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1965

[Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Area and age of bride	Total	Age of groom			
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-34 years	35 years and over
PUERTO RICO					
All ages-----	19,040	3,110	9,375	4,860	1,695
Under 20 years-----	8,305	2,455	4,390	1,340	120
20-24 years-----	7,150	605	4,230	2,150	165
25-34 years-----	2,455	50	710	1,295	400
35 years and over-----	1,130	-	45	75	1,010
VIRGIN ISLANDS					
All ages-----	473	35	202	179	57
Under 20 years-----	116	25	71	18	2
20-24 years-----	206	10	112	78	6
25-34 years-----	116	-	18	73	25
35 years and over-----	35	-	1	10	24

Table 3-9. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1965

[Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Area	All marriages	Previous marital status					Not stated whether previously married
		Single	Previously married				
			Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated	
PUERTO RICO							
Bride-----	24,650	22,020	2,605	415	2,125	65	5
Groom-----	24,650	20,340	4,290	600	3,610	60	-
VIRGIN ISLANDS							
Bride-----	595	551	61	12	49	-	3
Groom-----	595	506	87	20	66	1	2

Table 3-10. Marriages by Number of This Marriage of Bride and of Groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1965

[Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Area	All marriages	Number of this marriage of bride				Number of this marriage of groom			
		First	Second	Third or more	Not stated	First	Second	Third or more	Not stated
Puerto Rico-----	24,650	22,020	2,425	170	15	20,340	3,885	415	10
Virgin Islands-----	595	551	57		7	506	84		5

Table 3-11. Divorces and Annulments by Specified Characteristics: Virgin Islands, 1965

Characteristic	Number
All divorces and annulments-----	249
PLACE WHERE MARRIAGE WAS PERFORMED	
Marriage performed in Virgin Island-----	104
Marriage performed outside Virgin Islands-----	144
Not stated-----	1
DURATION OF MARRIAGE	
Under 1 year-----	5
1 year-----	16
2 years-----	16
3 years-----	15
4 years-----	14
5 years-----	11
6 years-----	19
7 years-----	9
8 years-----	10
9 years-----	20
10-14 years-----	41
15-19 years-----	28
20-24 years-----	20
25-29 years-----	9
30 years and over-----	13
Not stated-----	3
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE	
No children-----	107
1 child-----	41
2 children-----	50
3 children-----	26
4 children-----	16
5 children-----	4
6 children or more-----	4
Not stated-----	1
LEGAL GROUND FOR DECREE	
Bigamy or fraud-----	1
Cruelty-----	1
Desertion or abandonment-----	27
Incompatibility-----	216
Other-----	3
Not stated-----	1

Table 3-12. Divorces and Annulments by Specified Characteristics of Husband and of Wife: Virgin Islands, 1965

Characteristic	Husband	Wife
All divorces and annulments-----	249	249
AGE AT TIME OF DECREE		
Under 20 years-----	1	4
20-24 years-----	12	19
25-29 years-----	29	32
30-34 years-----	33	44
35-39 years-----	27	25
40-44 years-----	24	19
45-49 years-----	21	15
50 years and over-----	29	17
Not stated-----	73	74
AGE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE		
Under 20 years-----	13	46
20-24 years-----	76	63
25-29 years-----	39	34
30-34 years-----	18	17
35-39 years-----	12	4
40-44 years-----	5	2
45 years and over-----	10	5
Not stated-----	76	78
COLOR		
White-----	108	111
Nonwhite-----	135	133
Not stated-----	6	5
MARRIAGE ORDER AT TIME OF DECREE		
First marriage-----	199	213
Second marriage-----	41	30
Third marriage or more-----	9	5
Not stated-----	-	1

Table 3-13. Divorces and Annulments by Resident Status of Defendant Husband and Wife: Virgin Islands, 1965

Resident status	All divorces and annulments	Defendant husband	Defendant wife	Other and not stated
Total-----	249	144	100	5
Resident of Virgin Islands-----	120	86	34	-
Not resident of Virgin Islands-----	121	58	63	-
Residence not stated-----	8	-	3	5

Table 3-14. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage and Number of Children Under 18 Years of Age: Virgin Islands, 1965

Duration of marriage	All divorces and annulments	Number of children reported				
		None	1	2	3 or more	Not stated
Total	249	107	41	50	50	1
Under 1 year	5	5	-	-	-	-
1-2 years	52	20	8	4	-	-
3-4 years	28	14	5	7	2	1
5-9 years	69	28	8	21	12	-
10-14 years	41	11	7	3	20	-
15 years and over	70	29	12	14	15	-
Not stated	3	-	1	1	1	-

Table 3-15. Divorces and Annulments by Party to Whom Decree Granted Whether Plaintiff or Other: Virgin Islands, 1965

Plaintiff	All divorces and annulments	Decree granted to—			
		Husband	Wife	Other party ¹	Not stated
Total	249	105	144	1	1
Husband	100	100	-	-	-
Wife	144	1	143	-	-
Other party	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated	5	2	1	1	1

¹Parent, guardian, or both husband and wife.

Table 3-16. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage and Plaintiff: Virgin Islands, 1965

Duration of marriage	All divorces and annulments	Plaintiff			
		Husband	Wife	Other party	Not stated
Total	249	100	144	-	5
Under 1 year	5	1	4	-	-
1-2 years	32	12	19	-	2
3-4 years	28	14	14	-	1
5-9 years	69	25	44	-	-
10-14 years	41	15	26	-	-
15 years and over	70	32	36	-	2
Not stated	3	1	2	-	-

Section 4. Technical Appendix

	Page		Page
Marriage- and divorce-registration areas-----	4-3	Estimating procedures-----	4-9
		Area totals-----	4-9
Sources of data-----	4-3	Frequencies-----	4-9
State and county totals-----	4-3	Percents and rates-----	4-9
Characteristics of marriages and divorces-----	4-4	Allocations-----	4-9
		Children involved in divorces-----	4-10
Content and arrangement of the tables-----	4-6	Sampling errors-----	4-10
Tabulation of grounds for divorce-----	4-7	Nonsampling errors-----	4-11
Sample design-----	4-8	Incomplete reporting-----	4-11
Obtaining the records-----	4-8	Other sources of error-----	4-11
Sampling procedures-----	4-8	Symbols used in tables-----	4-12
Figure			
4-1. Standard Record of Marriage-----			4-4
4-2. Standard Record of Divorce or Annulment-----			4-5
4-3. Areas participating in the marriage-registration area and those maintaining central files: United States, 1965-----			4-6
4-4. Areas participating in the divorce-registration area and those maintaining central files: United States, 1965-----			4-7
Table			
4-1. Sources of marriage and divorce data: United States, 1867-1965-----			4-13
4-2. Years central files of marriage and divorce records were established and years admitted to the marriage- and divorce-registration areas: 1965-----			4-14
4-3. Selected items of statistical information on marriage records of marriage-registration States: 1965-----			4-15
4-4. Selected items of statistical information on divorce or annulment records of divorce-registration States: 1965-----			4-16
4-5. Marriage sample—sampling rates and sample size: Marriage-registration area, each registration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1965-----			4-17
4-6. Divorce sample—sampling rates and sample size: Divorce-registration area, each registration State, and Virgin Islands, 1965-----			4-17

Table

Page

4-7. Marriage sample—sampling error of estimated frequency expressed as percentage of area total: Marriage-registration area, each registration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1965 -----	4-18
4-8. Divorce sample—sampling error of estimated frequency expressed as percentage of area total: Divorce-registration area, each registration State, and Virgin Islands, 1965-----	4-19
4-9. Percent of marriages not stated for specified characteristics: Marriage-registration area, each registration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1965-----	4-20
4-10. Percent of divorces and annulments not stated for specified characteristics: Divorce-registration area, each registration State, and Virgin Islands, 1965-----	4-21
4-11. Population of marriage- and divorce-registration areas, 1957-65-----	4-21
4-12. Estimates of the total resident population of the United States: 1920-65-----	4-21
4-13. Estimates of the total resident population of the United States, each region, division, and State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands: July 1, 1965-----	4-22
4-14. Estimates of the unmarried resident population 14 years of age and over, by age, marital status, and sex: Marriage-registration area, July 1, 1965-----	4-22

SECTION 4. TECHNICAL APPENDIX

MARRIAGE- AND DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREAS

In order to promote regular, timely, and complete reporting, marriage- and divorce-registration areas similar to those developed for the collection of natality and mortality statistics were established in 1957 and 1958, respectively. The areas consist of those States and independent registration areas that meet the following criteria:

1. Central files of marriage or divorce records.
2. A statistical report form that includes items conforming closely to those on the Standard Record of Marriage (figure 4-1) or Standard Record of Divorce or Annulment (figure 4-2) issued by the Public Health Service.
3. Regular and timely reporting by all local areas.
4. Agreement on tests of marriage or divorce registration completeness and accuracy, carried out in cooperation with the National Center for Health Statistics (NCHS).

Table 4-2 shows when States and independent areas established central files and when they began participating in the registration areas. Figures 4-3 and 4-4 indicate the areas participating in the marriage-registration area (MRA) and the divorce-registration area (DRA) in 1965 as well as those areas which maintain central files but are not in the registration areas. In 1965, 38 States were in the MRA, West Virginia having been added during the year, and 22 in the DRA, the same States as in 1964; in addition the District of Columbia, New York City (added in 1965), New Orleans, and Puerto Rico were included in the MRA. The Virgin Islands was included in both the MRA and the DRA. In 1965, marriages in the MRA represented 75.6 percent of the national total, an increase over the 70.9 percent in 1964; the percentage for the DRA decreased to 34.4 for 1965 from 35.8 for 1964.

SOURCES OF DATA

In 1965, as in earlier years, two methods were used to collect statistics on marriages and divorces or annulments. Total numbers of marriages and divorces for States and counties are complete counts provided by State and local officials in all parts of the United States. However, data on the characteristics of these events and the persons involved in them are based on samples of marriage and divorce records from the marriage- and divorce-registra-

tion areas. Marriage totals by month of occurrence were secured by both methods. Sources of marriage and divorce data since 1867 are shown in table 4-1; a description of these sources can be found in Section 7, Volume III, of *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1960*.

State and county totals

Most of the statistics shown in this volume are based on the sample records selected for each MRA and DRA State. However, a few tables present figures based on complete counts, which differ slightly from the estimated totals based on sample data. The numbers of marriages in table 1-41 and of divorces and annulments in table 2-25 for States by county are based on complete counts. The data for Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands shown in table 3-2 are likewise based on complete counts. The numbers of marriages by month shown for each State in table 1-6 are also complete counts.

Marriages by county are based on data available in central files for 43 States and the District of Columbia. In the areas lacking central files, the data are based on surveys conducted by registration officials—by State officials in Arizona, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Texas, and Washington and by the city clerk in New York City. Colorado county officials reported totals directly to NCHS on a monthly basis.

The number of marriages performed was reported for 46 States. The number of marriage licenses issued was reported for Colorado, Kentucky, Nevada, Washington, and the District of Columbia, as well as for 3 counties in New Mexico and 13 counties in Texas. The number of marriage licenses is usually larger by 1 or 2 percent than the number of marriages performed. (See page 2-1, Section 2, Volume I, *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1959*).

Marriage totals for 1965 were obtained for 3,131 counties or equivalent areas of the United States. The total number of marriages for the United States in 1965 is the sum of these figures. No figure was obtained for one small county.

In 1965, total counts of divorces and annulments were received from State officials of the 50 States and the District of Columbia except that data for some counties of Kentucky and New Mexico and for some parishes of Louisiana were obtained directly by NCHS from local officials. Most of the States maintain central files of divorce records; the county figures are based on these. State officials conducted special surveys to obtain county totals in States without central files in 1965: Arizona, Colorado, Indiana, Minnesota, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Texas, Washington, and West Virginia. The divorce and annulment totals thus obtained

FIGURE 4-1

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE Public Health Service		(State) DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH	
(Division)		OF VITAL STATISTICS	
COUNTY	STANDARD RECORD OF MARRIAGE		STATE FILE NO.
APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE		GROOM	
1. NAME a. (First) b. (Middle) c. (Last)		2. DATE OF BIRTH (Month) (Day) (Year)	
3. USUAL RESIDENCE a. STATE b. COUNTY c. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits write RURAL and give township)		4. PLACE OF BIRTH (State or foreign country)	
6. NUMBER OF PREVIOUS MARRIAGES <input type="checkbox"/> NONE		5. PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS NEVER MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/> LAST MARRIAGE ENDED BY: DEATH <input type="checkbox"/> DIVORCE <input type="checkbox"/> ANNULMENT <input type="checkbox"/>	
7. COLOR OR RACE WHITE <input type="checkbox"/> NEGRO <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> (specify) _____		8a. USUAL OCCUPATION	
		8b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY	
BRIDE			
9a. NAME a. (First) b. (Middle) c. (Last)		10. DATE OF BIRTH (Month) (Day) (Year)	
9b. MAIDEN NAME IF DIFFERENT			
11. USUAL RESIDENCE a. STATE b. COUNTY c. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits write RURAL and give township)		12. PLACE OF BIRTH (State or foreign country)	
14. NUMBER OF PREVIOUS MARRIAGES <input type="checkbox"/> NONE		13. PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS NEVER MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/> LAST MARRIAGE ENDED BY: DEATH <input type="checkbox"/> DIVORCE <input type="checkbox"/> ANNULMENT <input type="checkbox"/>	
15. COLOR OR RACE WHITE <input type="checkbox"/> NEGRO <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> (specify) _____		13a. USUAL OCCUPATION	
		13b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY	
DATE	SIGNATURE(S) OF APPLICANT(S)		
CERTIFICATION			
DATE OF MARRIAGE (Month) (Day) (Year)	PLACE OF MARRIAGE (County) (State)		
DATE OF RECORDING	SIGNATURE AND TITLE OF OFFICIAL MAKING RETURN TO STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH		

cover 3,084 counties or equivalent areas of the United States. No totals were obtained for 29 small counties.

The total number of divorces and annulments granted in the United States in 1965 is based on the State totals. The national figure includes an estimate for the parishes of Louisiana which did not report either to the State or NCHS. The Louisiana estimate assumes that the divorce rate in the nonreporting areas of the State was the same as that for the reporting areas.

Characteristics of marriages and divorces

As in prior years, the 1965 tabulations are based on items as reported on the records of all States in the registration areas.

Of the 38 States participating in the MRA in 1965, 30 specified the county where the marriage was performed.

In the remaining States, including 5 New England States, place of marriage was reported for cities and towns, which are minor civil divisions directly below the county level.

Information on race or color was not available for marriages in Ohio, California, New York, or Illinois and was not tabulated for New Jersey because of incomplete reporting.

To determine whether a marriage ceremony was civil or religious, the title of the officiant was used to distinguish clergymen and civil officials. There were two States for which this information could not be tabulated: No information about the officiant was requested on the Ohio form; the title of the person performing the ceremony was frequently but not regularly reported on Kentucky records although only his name was requested.

Among characteristics of the bride and groom, either age at marriage or date of birth or both appeared on the record forms of all registration States. Place of residence

FIGURE 4-2

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE Public Health Service		DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH (State) _____ (Division) _____ OF VITAL STATISTICS		STATE FILE NO. _____
COUNTY _____	STANDARD RECORD OF <input type="checkbox"/> DIVORCE OR <input type="checkbox"/> ANNULMENT			LOCAL FILE NO. _____
HUSBAND				
1. NAME a. (First) _____ b. (Middle) _____ c. (Last) _____			2. DATE (Month) (Day) (Year) OF BIRTH _____	
3. USUAL RESIDENCE a. (City) _____ b. (County) _____ c. (State) _____			4. PLACE (State or foreign country) OF BIRTH _____	
5. NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE _____	6. RACE OR COLOR WHITE <input type="checkbox"/> NEGRO <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> (specify) _____		7a. USUAL OCCUPATION _____	
		7b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY _____		
WIFE				
8. MAIDEN NAME a. (First) _____ b. (Middle) _____ c. (Last) _____			9. DATE (Month) (Day) (Year) OF BIRTH _____	
10. USUAL RESIDENCE a. (City) _____ b. (County) _____ c. (State) _____			11. PLACE (State or foreign country) OF BIRTH _____	
12. NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE _____	13. COLOR OR RACE WHITE <input type="checkbox"/> NEGRO <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> (specify) _____		14a. USUAL OCCUPATION _____	
		14b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY _____		
15. PLACE OF THIS MARRIAGE a. (County) _____ b. (State or foreign country) _____		16. DATE OF (Month) (Day) (Year) MARRIAGE _____		
17. NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 _____	18. PLAINTIFF HUSBAND <input type="checkbox"/> WIFE <input type="checkbox"/>		19. DECREE GRANTED TO HUSBAND <input type="checkbox"/> WIFE <input type="checkbox"/>	
20. LEGAL GROUNDS FOR DECREE _____			DATE OF RECORDING (Month) (Day) (Year) _____	
I hereby certify that the above (Month) (Day) (Year) persons were divorced on:				
SIGNATURE OF COUNTY OFFICIAL _____			TITLE OF COURT OFFICIAL _____	

was found on all forms, but State was not specified on several of them. Birthplace was requested on all forms except those for Illinois and the District of Columbia.

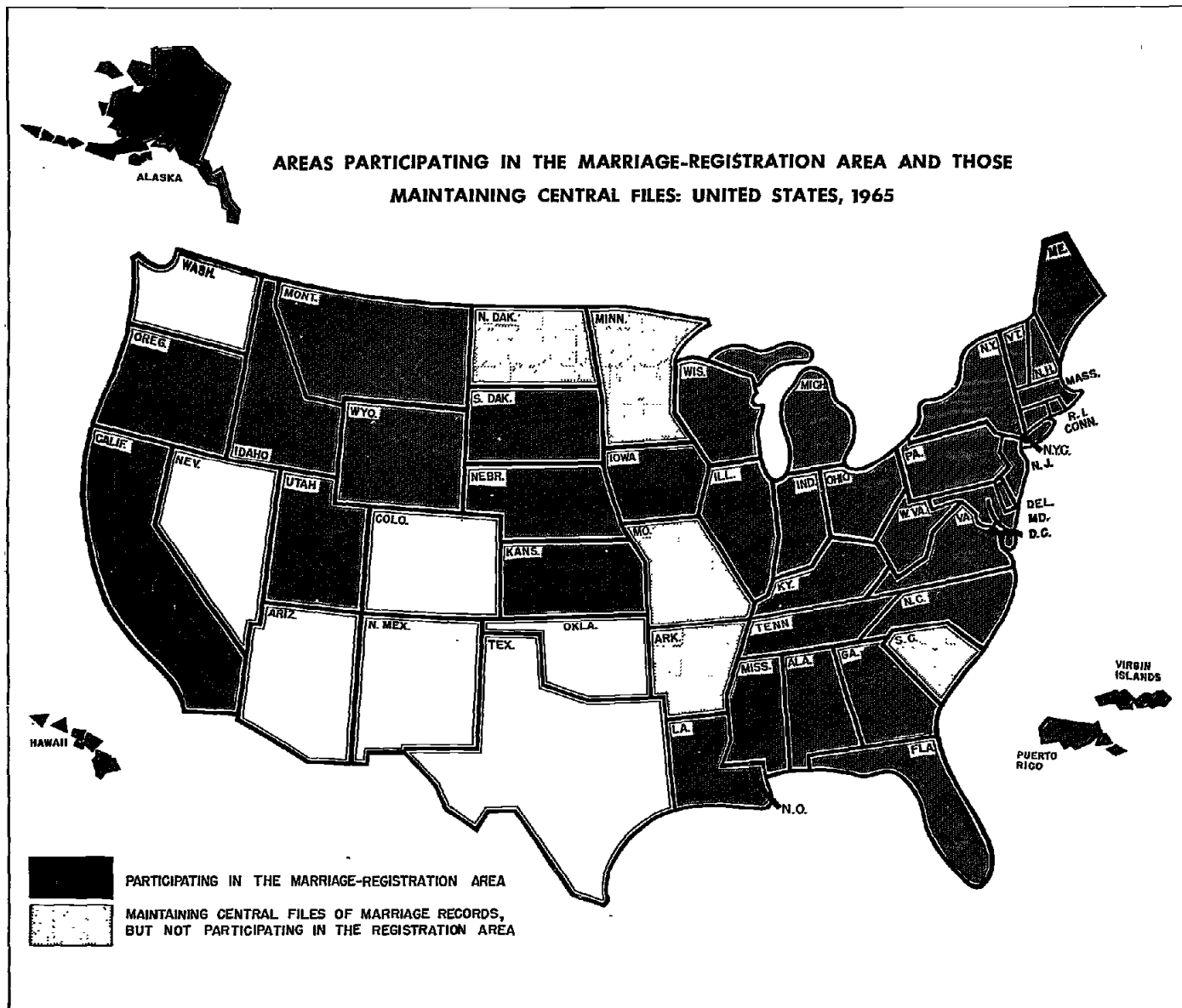
Some data about the marital history of the bride and groom were also available from all MRA States. However, the record forms of Ohio and Michigan included only information about the number of previous marriages of each person; hence they provided no data about the marital status of previously married brides and grooms. These data were also lacking on outdated reporting forms used in a few local offices in Louisiana. In addition, items appearing on four State forms (Idaho, Kansas, Maryland, and Oregon) did not provide data on the number of marriages of previously married persons although these records included items on previous marital status.

Items tabulated for divorces were found on the forms of all DRA States with only four exceptions: The Kansas

record did not include an item on residence of husband and wife; Nebraska did not include number of times parties to the divorce had been married; the Nebraska form did not specify the party to whom the decree was granted; and no indication of color was given on the Ohio divorce record. The characteristics common to all records in the DRA were date and place where the decree was granted, age or date of birth, date and place of marriage, the number of children involved, legal grounds for the decree, and which party was the plaintiff.

Several additional items were found on the marriage and divorce forms of some States. These included occupation, mailing address, religion, and last grade of school completed. Some marriage forms included one or two items about the parents of the bride and the groom. Several divorce reporting forms included birthplace, date of separation of the couple, and data about such legal

FIGURE 4-3



matters as the contesting of the initial action, custody of children, and arrangements for financial support. None of these items were tabulated for 1965.

CONTENT AND ARRANGEMENT OF THE TABLES

By definition the characteristics of marriages and divorces occurring in the MRA and DRA presented in this volume are limited to those available on the marriage and divorce records or, more specifically, to those items included on the standard certificates. Some States tabulate their own data, and some prepare annual reports which present data on additional items included on that State's certificate.

The following characteristics of marriages and of the brides and grooms were tabulated for MRA States: age,

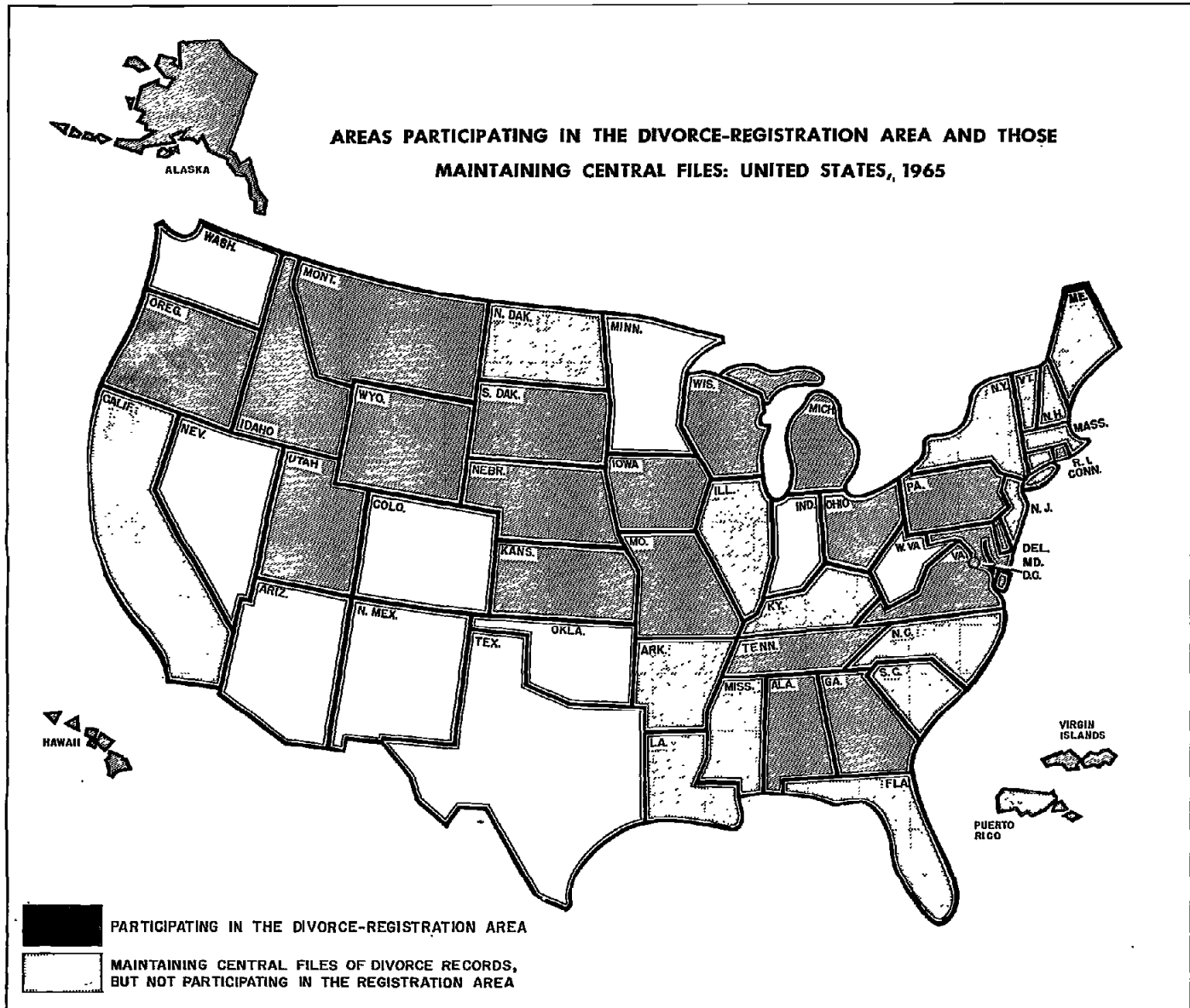
color, previous marital status, number of this marriage, county and State of residence, month of marriage, and type of ceremony performed.

The basic items tabulated regarding parties to a divorce were age, race, number of this marriage, residence of the defendant, place and duration of the marriage, and number of children in the family being dissolved. Legal items classifying the party who was the plaintiff, the person to whom the decree was granted, and the grounds for the decree were also tabulated.

The statistical tables for 1965 follow approximately the same design as those for 1964. The organization of the volume remains virtually unchanged.

Marriage statistics (Section 1) are presented in three principal groups of tables. Tables 1-1 through 1-6 and the last table, 1-41, include the statistics compiled from counts of certificates reported by States and local areas.

FIGURE 4-4



These data are available for the entire Nation. In tables 1-7 through 1-16 summary measures such as rates, medians, and percentages derived from the frequencies shown in later tables are presented. The last and largest group of tables, 1-17 through 1-40, present data based on the MRA sample.

The divorce tables for 1965 (Section 2) include tables on divorces by color of husband cross-tabulated by color of wife (table 2-7), divorces by month the marriage was performed (table 2-20), and divorces by all legal grounds mentioned in the decree (table 2-22).

The divorce tables show duration of the marriage dissolved (tables 2-5, 2-6, 2-17, and 2-24), number of children involved (tables 2-8 through 2-10 and 2-18), as well as marriage duration cross-classified by number of children (table 2-19). These are important variables—the first as an index of marital and family stability and the second as an estimate of the number of persons affected by the dissolution of marriages by divorce.

Tabulation of grounds for divorce

As was done for the first time in 1963 and continued in 1964, detailed tabulations were prepared for 1965 on legal grounds for decree. As about 12 percent of the decrees were granted on two or more legal grounds, two tables presenting data on grounds are published. Table 2-22 shows the distribution of all legal grounds mentioned; the sum of all frequencies for a State is larger than the number of divorces. In table 2-21 decrees with multiple grounds are classified with respect to the most specific ground as follows:

1. "Adultery" includes all cases where this ground was mentioned irrespective of other grounds.
2. "Bigamy or fraud" includes all cases where either or both of these two grounds were mentioned irrespective of other grounds.

3. "Conviction of crime" includes all cases where this ground was mentioned irrespective of other grounds.
4. "Drunkness" includes all cases where this ground was mentioned irrespective of other grounds.
5. "Desertion or abandonment" includes cases where either or both of these grounds were mentioned except those included in categories 1 through 4.
6. "Neglect or nonsupport" includes cases where non-support, gross neglect, neglect of duty, and failure to provide are mentioned separately or in any combination except those included in categories 1 through 5.
7. "Cruelty" includes cases where this ground is mentioned except those included in categories 1 through 6.
8. "Indignities" includes cases where this ground was mentioned except those included in categories 1 through 7.
9. "Incompatibility" includes cases where this ground was mentioned except those included in categories 1 through 8.
10. "Other" includes cases with legal grounds not covered in categories 1 through 9.

As no decree was granted on any combination of the first four grounds (adultery, bigamy or fraud, conviction of crime, and drunkness), categories 1, 2, 3, and 4 are mutually exclusive. It should be pointed out, however, that whenever categories 5 through 10 were mentioned in conjunction with any one of the categories 1 through 4, the grounds were coded to the appropriate 1 through 4 category.

SAMPLE DESIGN

Obtaining the records

Each year the States participating in the MRA and DRA prepare microfilm copies of their records which are purchased by NCHS. Puerto Rico also prepares copies of its marriage records, and the Virgin Islands copies both its marriage and divorce records. Further processing steps, i.e., sample selection, punch-coding, verification, and tabulation, are carried out by NCHS.

For marriages, the records refer to all marriages performed within 38 States, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands, which composed the MRA during 1965, irrespective of the date of issue of the license or registration of the marriage. For divorces, the records refer to all decrees of absolute divorce and of annulment that were granted during 1965 within 22 States and the Virgin Islands, which composed the DRA.

Interlocutory divorce decrees for all those States which grant them except Utah are included among the records for the year in which they were granted. In most cases, interlocutory divorces become final automatically after the lapse of a certain period of time. Thus those granted late in 1964 did not become final until 1965, and those granted during the latter part of 1965 will not be-

come final until sometime in 1966. It is possible that some interlocutory decrees never become final because of death or reconciliation, but it is believed that the number of such cases is very small. In Utah, the divorce record is filed with the State in the year when the interlocutory decree becomes final.

Sampling procedures

The marriage sample was designed to yield estimates of area totals as well as frequency distributions and estimates of their parameters. These estimates were made for the MRA and for each State in the registration area. A sampling rate was designated for each MRA State so that the selected sample for it would consist of at least 2,500 records. Five different sampling rates were used: all records, 1/2, 1/5, 1/10, and 1/20. The overall ratio for the MRA was 1/8 for 1965.

Sampling procedures for the divorce sample parallel those for the marriage sample except for the size of the sample from each registration State. A sampling rate was determined so that the sample for each DRA State would contain at least 1,000 records. Four different sampling rates were used: all records, 1/2, 1/5, and 1/10. Overall, about 1/4 of the records were selected for the DRA sample in 1965.

Although each State's records were sampled independently, each group of States with the same sampling rate was treated as a stratum for computing sampling errors. Estimated sampling errors for the MRA and the DRA States that were computed are likely to be somewhat larger than those that might have been computed using each State as a stratum.

The sampling rates, numbers of events, and sample cases by State for 1965 are shown in tables 4-5 (marriages) and 4-6 (divorces).

Sampling marriage and divorce records for States in the registration areas was initiated in 1960. For earlier years, data on characteristics had been compiled from predesigned tables submitted by the States. The 1965 sample is an extension of the sampling procedures used each year since 1960. However, there have been several major modifications since that year.

1. In 1963 the size of both the marriage and divorce samples was increased greatly over that of prior years: for marriages it was almost tripled and for divorces about doubled. The expansion was accomplished, using substantially the same sample design, by increasing the sample selection rates and the minimum sample size for each State. In 1964, the marriage sample was again increased by raising the minimum sample size for six States. The divorce sample was also enlarged by increasing the sampling rates for Ohio and Missouri. The higher sampling rates significantly reduced sampling errors.
2. Beginning with 1964, copies of all marriage records except for a sample selected and reported for New York and of all divorce records from the registration

areas have been inspected and the sample selected in NCHS. In prior years the sample had been selected in the State offices. This change in procedure resulted in more uniform control over sampling procedures and specifications and in more detailed information about the type of nonsampling errors described in a later section of this appendix.

3. In 1960 the sampling program was nationwide; it included States in the MRA and the DRA as well as the remainder of the Nation. Since 1960 only records of States in the MRA and DRA have been sampled. Thus some of the national and regional data available for 1960 are not available for later years.
4. Additional States have been admitted to the registration areas since 1960. Indiana, Massachusetts, and the District of Columbia were admitted to the MRA and Michigan and Missouri to the DRA in 1961. Ohio and Rhode Island were added to the DRA in 1962 and 1963, respectively. Illinois and North Carolina were admitted to the MRA in 1964, and West Virginia and New York City were added in 1965.

ESTIMATING PROCEDURES

Area totals

Before the sample data were weighted and tabulated, adjustments were made in order to reconcile sample totals with independent counts for each reporting area. The procedures were as follows:

For marriages, as in previous years, no adjustment was made for a State in which the complete count and the sample estimate differed by 1 percent or less. A difference of more than 1 percent but of less than 5 percent was found for five States, the District of Columbia, New York City, and Puerto Rico. In one State and the District of Columbia, the sample counts were acceptable because the independent totals to which they were compared were actually counts of marriage licenses issued. In another State, the independent counts did not include some delayed registrations which were among the microfilmed records for the year. In the remaining areas, where the sample counts were low, the missing records were tabulated as "not stated."

For divorces, adjustments were made if the sample counts for a reporting State differed from independent counts by more than 1 percent. It was found that the sample for Utah had fewer than the expected number of records. The missing records were tabulated as "not stated" for purposes of the detailed characteristics.

Frequencies

Procedures for estimating frequency distributions for various characteristics were similar for the marriage and divorce samples. Frequencies were estimated in two steps.

1. Each sample case was assigned a weight which was the reciprocal of the probability (or sampling ratio)

used to select the case. Thus if a marriage record was selected from a State with a sampling ratio of 1/10, that record was assigned a weight of 10, whereas if 100 percent of the records were processed from a State, each such record was assigned a weight of 1.

2. Tabulated counts consisted of summing the weights of the records. Thus each frequency distribution such as age at marriage of first-married brides is a sum of the weighted sample cases included.

It should be noted that the weights for all sample records are identical within each State. However, as shown in tables 4-5 and 4-6, the weights for marriage records vary from 1 to 20 and those for divorce records from 1 to 10 among the registration States. Therefore any two approximately equal subtotals may have different sampling errors.

Percents and rates

Percents shown in the analytical tables were computed from data excluding numbers of not stated cases. Rates appearing in these tables were based on population estimates developed by the U.S. Bureau of the Census (tables 4-11 through 4-14). The population estimates refer to July 1, 1965, and include Armed Forces stationed in the United States but exclude the Armed Forces abroad.

Allocations

Because States in the DRA vary radically in the extent to which items are reported on the divorce records, no allocations were made prior to tabulation of the divorce data. Only selected characteristics on the marriage records were edited: values were allocated for ages of brides and grooms and date of marriage. These items have been reported with 99 percent or more completeness since 1960.

The allocation procedures used were the same as in previous years and were as follows:

1. In case the age of only one partner was reported, the age of the other was allocated as follows:

$$\text{Allocated age of groom} = 1.14 (\text{age of bride}) - 0.35$$

$$\text{Allocated age of bride} = 0.88 (\text{age of groom}) + 0.31$$

2. If the ages of both partners were blank and neither partner was widowed, ages allocated to each were those of the last preceding couple with neither partner widowed.
3. If the ages of both partners were blank and one or both partners were widowed, ages allocated to each were those of the last preceding couple with both partners widowed.
4. If month of marriage was blank, it was allocated sequentially from January through December.
5. If day of marriage was blank, it was allocated sequentially from 1 through 28.

Children involved in divorces

Procedures for estimating the number of children reported in divorce suits presented a special problem. The number of children was estimated for each registration State, the DRA, and the United States. In order to obtain a State total, the category "children not stated" was first distributed to reflect the distribution of divorces by number of children reported. Then the estimated number of divorces with a given number of children was multiplied by the number of children (that is, the number of divorces involving one child was multiplied by 1, the number involving two children was multiplied by 2, and so forth). The sum of the products is the estimated number of children of divorced parents in a given registration State. The sum of State estimates for participating States is the estimate for the DRA.

In order to obtain national estimates for 1965, the average number of children per decree was computed for the 16 States that have reported children with a satisfactory degree of completeness (Alaska, Hawaii, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, Ohio, Oregon, South Dakota, Tennessee, Virginia, Wisconsin, and Wyoming), and the national divorce total was multiplied by this average. This method was also used to revise figures for the years 1961 through 1964, originally estimated by using a different method. Hence data for these years shown in table 2-9 differ from figures published in previous issues of *Vital Statistics of the United States*.

SAMPLING ERRORS

Each estimate based on a sample except statistics for States where all records were used has a sampling error (σ). Since all cases were selected with known probabilities, the sampling error of each estimate can be computed. The sampling errors shown in tables 4-7 and 4-8 are the amounts which when added to and subtracted from the estimated frequency or percent give the interval within which the actual quantity being estimated would lie in approximately two out of three samples of equal size. For example, if the sample estimate of the number of wives under 20 years of age at the time of divorce in 1965 is 15,000, and if the sampling error for this estimate is 320, the probability is about 2/3 that this sample estimate is plus or minus 320 of the true total and about 95/100 that this estimate is plus or minus two sampling errors (640) of the true total.

In order to facilitate comparisons of sampling errors between registration States with widely varying totals of marriages or divorces, the sampling errors are shown for frequencies expressed as percents of State or registration area totals. The sampling error for an estimated percent based on the total number of events can be computed by dividing the sampling error shown for the frequency by the total number of events reported for the area. As an example of the procedure, suppose the number of nonwhite marriages in California to be 13,608, or 10 percent of the total for the State. The sampling error shown

in table 4-7 for this frequency is 482. By adding and subtracting 482 from 13,608, we obtain the interval 13,126 to 14,090; the chances are about 68 out of 100 that the actual number of nonwhite marriages is in this interval. In order to obtain the sampling error for 10 percent itself, we divide 482 by the State total, 136,080, with a resulting sampling error of 0.4 percent. Thus the chances are about 68 out of 100 that the actual percent of nonwhite marriages in California falls between 9.6 and 10.4.

The standard error of a proportion which is based on a subgroup in a State may be represented by the following formula

$$S_p = \frac{\sqrt{P_y^2 S_x^2 - P_x^2 S_y^2}}{P_y^2 N}$$

where: P_y is the proportion the denominator is of the total marriages of the State; P_x is the proportion the numerator is of the State total; S_y is the standard error of the denominator; S_x is the standard error of the numerator; and N is the total number of marriages for the State. Use of this equation can best be described by an example. Suppose for the State of Alabama that 40 percent of the nonwhite brides were aged 15-19 years and we want to approximate the standard error of this proportion. Suppose also that the estimated number of nonwhite marriages for the entire State was 9,000 and that 3,600 of all brides were aged 15-19 years. Nine thousand marriages is close to 25 percent (P_y), and 3,600 is close to 10 percent (P_x) of the 40,330 (N) marriages in Alabama during 1965. From table 4-7 we find that for Alabama the standard error of 9,000 is 261 (S_y) and of 3,600 is 181 (S_x). Substituting these values into the formula we obtain

$$S_{(.40)} = \frac{\sqrt{(.25)^2 (181)^2 - (.10)^2 (261)^2}}{(.25)^2 (40,330)} = .015$$

Therefore the chances are about 68 in 100 that the true proportion is between .385 and .415, or 38.5 and 41.5 percent.

To determine if two proportions are significantly different, we divide the difference by the square root of the sum of the squares of their standard errors. If the quotient of this division is greater than 2, the probability that the difference between the two figures is due to chance is less than 1 in 20. To illustrate, suppose we wish to compare the proportion of nonwhite marriages in the 15-19 age group for Alabama and Louisiana. Assume that the proportions were 0.40 with standard error .015 for Alabama and 0.44 with standard error .019 for Louisiana. Division of the difference by the square root of the sum of the squares of the standard errors gives us

$$\frac{(.44 - .40)}{\sqrt{(.015)^2 + (.019)^2}} = 1.6$$

This value is less than 2, and so the difference between the two proportions cannot be assumed to be significant.

NONSAMPLING ERRORS

In addition to the sampling errors described above, there are several other sources of variation, most of which are little affected by the size or design of the sample. For example, items may be missing from reporting forms and hence be not reportable; items that do appear on a form may be vague and ambiguous; responses may be incorrect, unreadable, or missing; data may be submitted on outdated record forms; records may be erroneously included or excluded in the microfilm files sent to NCHS; or the editing or coding instructions may be inadequate to cover all cases.

For most of the data available from 1960 onward, the completeness and year-to-year consistency are evidence of the basic reliability and coverage of the marriage- and divorce-registration systems. Furthermore, several of the States currently working to improve their registration practices in order to enter the registration areas are achieving higher levels of completeness and adequacy of reporting than those currently in the MRA or DRA. This is particularly true in the case of divorces.

Sending the complete files of marriage and divorce records to NCHS for processing, initiated in 1963, permits special investigation into various types of nonsampling errors for specified areas. Such studies were undertaken in 1963 by examination of the microfilm files. A report of this research is included in Section 4, Volume III, *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1963*.

Incomplete reporting

Nonresponse errors in marriage and divorce data arise from two sources: An item may not be included on the reporting form (not reportable); or although the item may be on the form, there may be no response or the response may be illegible (not completed). Regarding the second source of nonresponse, some reporting forms include items which are badly worded and do not elicit responses which are sufficiently precise to be classified. Furthermore, sometimes when a State revises its form to include additional items, copies of the old form are still extensively used by registration offices until a supply of the new version is received. The items not included on the old forms are tabulated as "not completed."

Data presented in tables 4-9 and 4-10 show the proportions of not stated cases for specified characteristics of marriages and divorces for 1965. The proportions "not reportable" and "not completed" are shown separately for the MRA and for the DRA. Footnotes to entries under the characteristics identify the specific reporting areas for which an item was not reportable. Not completed cases were estimated by subtracting the not reportable responses from all nonresponses. Not completed cases were typically blank, but illegible responses and cases of records not received were also included in this category as well as some responses which were inappropriate. For example, numbers were written on some sample records instead of the specific previous marital status of the bride

and groom. Checks of problems as they arose yielded evidence of only scattered instances of such responses. A major proportion of the not stated cases for marriages were because of the absence of items on some of the reporting forms. The majority of not stated items on records of divorce and annulment came from lack of response to some of the items requested on the reporting forms.

For the MRA, State of birth constituted the largest not completed characteristic (3.5 percent for brides and 3.2 for grooms). There was a high proportion of cases in which the color data were not reportable (19.6 percent). Proportions of not reportable cases were also large for type of marriage ceremony (7.9 percent) and State of birth (8.1 percent). Most of the remaining not reportable cases arose from variations in items about the marital status of previously married brides and grooms.

With the exception of number of children reported, reporting of specified characteristics for the DRA were slightly more complete in 1965 than in 1964. Even so, items of personal information have typically been less complete than legal items and information about the marriage. One possible explanation of the incompleteness of personal items is that in several States the local court official responsible for filing the form is not empowered to require completion of the reporting form but can only secure information from transcripts of court proceedings on the case.

Race or color was missing from the divorce record in only one DRA State, but this accounted for 15.8 percent of all divorces. The number of times husband and wife were married was not requested on one form, and data for classifying residence of the defendant and to whom the decree was granted were each missing from one form.

Other sources of error

Inconsistent responses.—Consistency between items on the marriage and divorce certificates is limited, by necessity, to a very small number of items. When age and date of birth are both reported, they are not always consistent. Previous marital status is sometimes not consistent with number of times married or number of this marriage.

Ambiguous wording of items.—Some of the items are worded so that they do not yield information which can be classified in standardized categories. Some briefly worded items actually require additional questions on the part of the local recorder in order to obtain the detailed information sought. Items which were most frequently sources of this type of error were those requesting geographic place names (residence, place of marriage, and place of birth) and those requesting data about previous marriages.

Microfilm errors.—Errors in the arrangement of the records received on microfilm in NCHS sometimes occur when numbers on the records are out of sequence, missing, or duplicated or when records which are not part of the universe being sampled are erroneously included in the file. No standardized order of records has yet been developed for microfilming the marriage and divorce rec-

ords, as is the case for birth and death records. In one area, permanent State files of marriage records were arranged by date of application for the license rather than by a number assigned to licenses used in each county. Thus marriages actually occurring in any year may have been included in files for earlier years; 4 to 5 percent of the 1965 marriages were so duplicated. Special arrangements to locate and microfilm these records are made each year by NCHS. In a few other cases, relatively small numbers of records of marriages occurring in earlier or later years were interspersed with records for the data year.

Processing errors.—Errors in coding and tabulating may arise from inadequate instructions or specifications. Coding instructions may not provide rules for some decisions coders are expected to make, and individual judgments may be substituted. All coding was verified 100 percent; taped data were edited for impossible codes and

for inconsistencies where possible. Instances of impossible codes and inconsistencies in information about previous marriages were rechecked to the records. This editing and rechecking indicated only negligible numbers of coding errors.

SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES

Data not available-----	---
Category not applicable-----	...
Quantity zero-----	-
Quantity more than 0 but less than 0.05-----	0.0
Figure does not meet standards of reliability or precision-----	*

Table 4-1. Sources of Marriage and Divorce Data: United States, 1867-1965

Time period	Marriage	Divorce ¹
1867-86-----	Estimates prepared by National Office of Vital Statistics based on results of field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1887-88 by the U.S. Department of Labor.	Numbers and detailed statistics (legal grounds, duration of marriage, number of children reported, etc.) obtained in field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1887-88 by the U.S. Department of Labor.
1887-1906-----	Estimates based on data from field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1906-07 by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.	Numbers and detailed statistics (legal grounds, duration of marriage, number of children reported, etc.) obtained in field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1906-07 by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.
1907-15-----	Estimates prepared by Bureau of the Census based on records from selected States.	Same as for marriage.
1916-----	Numbers collected through mail survey conducted in 1917-18 by Bureau of the Census.	Numbers and detailed statistics collected through mail survey conducted in 1917-18 by Bureau of the Census.
1917-21-----	Estimates prepared by Bureau of the Census based on records from selected States.	Same as for marriage.
1922-32-----	Annual collection by Bureau of the Census through mail query to States with central files and to counties in the remaining States.	Numbers and detailed statistics collected annually by Bureau of the Census through mail query to States with central files and to counties in the remaining States.
1933-36-----	Estimates by S. A. Stouffer and I. M. Spencer on basis of data available from selected States (<u>American Journal of Sociology</u> , January 1939).	Same as for marriage.
1937-40-----	Estimates based on transcript returns and mail surveys of State and county offices conducted by Bureau of the Census. Some detailed statistics for 1940 based on transcript program.	Same as for marriage.
1941-43-----	Estimates based on data from published State reports and from files of Bureau of the Census and Federal Home Loan Bank Board.	Same as for marriage.
1944-47-----	Estimates based on figures for marriages and marriage licenses obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices.	Estimates based on figures for divorces and annulments obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices.
1948-56-----	Estimates based on figures for marriages and marriage licenses obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by State offices of vital statistics.	Estimates based on figures for divorces and annulments obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by State offices of vital statistics.
1957-----	Estimates based on figures for marriages and marriage licenses obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by States participating in the marriage-registration area (MRA).	Same as for 1948-56.
1958-59-----	Same as for 1957.	Estimates based on figures for divorces and annulments obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by States participating in the divorce-registration area (DRA).
1960-----	Statistics prepared in the National Center for Health Statistics from nationwide probability samples of marriage records designed to provide estimates for the United States, the four regions, the marriage-registration area, and each registration State. Totals of either marriages or marriage licenses by county and by month also tabulated in each State. These and totals estimated from samples were checked for consistency.	Statistics prepared in the National Center for Health Statistics from nationwide probability samples of divorce records. Records in the sample provided statistics on absolute decrees of divorce and annulment for the United States, the four regions, the divorce-registration area, and each registration State. Totals for each State by county also tabulated in each State. These and totals estimated from samples were checked for consistency.
1961-65-----	Statistics prepared in the National Center for Health Statistics for the MRA and each MRA State from probability samples of the marriage records collected by each MRA State. Pretabulated totals of marriages or marriage licenses by county and by month, reported for all States, used to compute totals for the United States, four regions, and nine geographic divisions; also, for MRA States, checked for consistency with totals estimated from sample records.	Statistics prepared in the National Center for Health Statistics for the DRA and each DRA State from probability samples of the records of absolute divorces and annulments collected by each DRA State. Pretabulated totals by county, reported for all States, used to compute totals for the United States, four regions, and nine geographic divisions; also, for DRA States, checked for consistency with totals estimated from sample records.

¹Includes reported annulments.

SECTION 4 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

Table 4-2. Years Central Files of Marriage and Divorce Records Were Established and Years Admitted to the Marriage- and Divorce-Registration Areas: 1965

[The marriage-registration area was established January 1, 1957, and the divorce-registration area January 1, 1958]

Area	Marriages		Divorces		Area	Marriages		Divorces	
	Central files established	Admitted to the MRA	Central files established	Admitted to the DRA		Central files established	Admitted to the MRA	Central files established	Admitted to the DRA
Alabama	1908	1957	1908	1958	Nebraska	1909	1957	1909	1958
Alaska	1915	1957	1949	1958	Nevada	(¹)	(²)	(¹)	(²)
Arizona	(¹)	(²)	(¹)	(²)	New Hampshire	1858	1957	1881	(²)
Arkansas	1917	(²)	1925	(²)	New Jersey	1848	1957	1795	(²)
California	1905	1957	1962	(²)	New Mexico	(¹)	(²)	(¹)	(²)
Colorado	(¹)	(²)	(¹)	(²)	New York (excl. N.Y.C.)	1880	1957	1963	(²)
Connecticut	1897	1957	1947	(²)	New York City	1847	1965	(²)	(²)
Delaware	1915	1957	1935	(²)	North Carolina	1962	1964	1958	(²)
District of Columbia	1811	1961	1802	(²)	North Dakota	1925	(²)	1949	(²)
Florida	1927	1957	1927	(²)	Ohio	1949	1957	1949	1962
Georgia	1952	1957	1952	1958	Oklahoma	(¹)	(²)	(¹)	(²)
Hawaii	1896	1957	1951	1958	Oregon	1907	1957	1925	1958
Idaho	1947	1957	1947	1958	Pennsylvania	1806	1957	1843	1958
Illinois	1962	1964	1962	(²)	Rhode Island	1852	1957	1962	1963
Indiana	1959	1961	(¹)	(²)	South Carolina	1950	(²)	1962	(²)
Iowa	1880	1957	1914	1958	South Dakota	1905	1957	1905	1958
Kansas	1915	1957	1951	1959	Tennessee	1945	1957	1945	1958
Kentucky	1958	1958	1958	(²)	Texas	(¹)	(²)	(¹)	(²)
Louisiana	1837	1957	(²)	(²)	Utah	1919	1957	1953	1958
New Orleans	1870	1957	1942	(²)	Vermont	1857	1857	1896	(²)
Maine	1892	1957	1892	(²)	Virginia	1853	1857	1818	1858
Maryland	1914	1957	1914	1959	Washington	(¹)	(²)	(¹)	(²)
Massachusetts	1841	1961	1842	(²)	West Virginia	1921	1965	(¹)	(²)
Michigan	1867	1957	1897	1961	Wisconsin	1907	1957	1907	1958
Minnesota	1958	(²)	(¹)	(²)	Wyoming	1941	1957	1941	1959
Mississippi	1926	1957	1926	(²)	Puerto Rico	1931	1957	1931	(²)
Missouri	1948	(²)	1948	1961	Virgin Islands	1953	1957	1953	1959
Montana	1945	1957	1945	1958					

¹Not yet established.

²Not yet admitted.

Table 4-3. Selected Items of Statistical Information on Marriage Records of Marriage-Registration States: 1965

[Items listed are those appearing on the Standard Record of Marriage, PHS-2039, unless otherwise noted. "X" denotes presence of item on the State record form]

State	Items concerning marriage			Items concerning bride and groom					
	Date	County or county equivalent	Title or denomination of officiant ¹	Date of birth or age	Previous marital status	Number of this marriage	Race or color	State of residence	State of birth
Alabama	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	X	(³)
Alaska	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	(³)	(³)
California	X		X	X	X	(²)		X	X
Connecticut	X	(⁴)	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Delaware	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
District of Columbia	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	X	
Florida	X		X	X	X	(²)	X	X	X
Georgia	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	X	(³)
Hawaii	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	X	X
Idaho	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X
Illinois	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	X	
Indiana	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	X	X
Iowa	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	X	(³)
Kansas	X		X	X	X		X	(³)	X
Kentucky	X	X	(⁵)	X	X	(²)	X	X	X
Louisiana	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	(³)	X
Maine	X	(⁴)	X	X	X	X	X	X	(³)
Maryland	X		X	X	X		X	(³)	X
Massachusetts	X	(⁴)	X	X	X	(⁶)	X	X	X
Michigan	X	X	X	X		(²)	X	X	X
Mississippi	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	X	X
Montana	X	X	X	X	X	(⁶)	X	(³)	X
Nebraska	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	(³)	X
New Hampshire	X	X	X	X	X	(⁶)	X	X	X
New Jersey	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	(³)	(³)
New York	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	(³)
North Carolina	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	X	X
Ohio	X	X		X		(²)		X	X
Oregon	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X
Pennsylvania	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	X	X
Rhode Island	X	(⁴)	X	X	X	X	X	X	(³)
South Dakota	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	(³)	(³)
Tennessee	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	X	X
Utah	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Vermont	X	(⁴)	X	X	X	(⁶)	X	X	(³)
Virginia	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	(³)	(³)
West Virginia	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	(³)	X
Wisconsin	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	X	X
Wyoming	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	X	X

¹Not on Standard Record of Marriage. (Information used in NCHS to distinguish religious from civil ceremonies if type of ceremony not stated.)²Reportable as number of previous marriages.³Item does not specifically request State, but State was reported on most records, and State was allocated only for major cities of residence or of birth.⁴For this State, cities and towns are minor civil divisions directly below the county level. (Towns are equivalents of townships.)⁵Not reportable; requests name but not title of officiant.⁶Reportable as "Number of marriages."

Table 4-4. Selected Items of Statistical Information on Divorce or Annulment Records of Divorce-Registration States:
1965

[Items listed are those on the Standard Record of Divorce or Annulment, PHS-2040. "X" denotes presence of item on State record form]

State	Items concerning divorce						Items concerning marriage		Items concerning husband and wife			
	Date	County or county equivalent	Legal grounds	Plaintiff	To whom granted	Number of children	Date	State where marriage occurred	Date of birth or age	Race or color	Number of this marriage	State of residence
Alabama	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Alaska	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Georgia	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	(¹)	X
Hawaii	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Idaho	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Iowa	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Kansas	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Maryland	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Michigan	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Missouri	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Montana	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Nebraska	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Ohio	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Oregon	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Pennsylvania	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Rhode Island	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
South Dakota	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	(¹)	X
Tennessee	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Utah	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Virginia	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Wisconsin	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Wyoming	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X

¹Reportable as "Number of previous marriages."

SECTION 4 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

4-17

Table 4-5. Marriage Sample-Sampling Rates and Sample Size: Marriage-Registration Area, Each Registration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1965

Area and stratum	Sampling rate	Number of sample records	Estimated number of events ¹
Marriage-registration area ² -----	...	155,265	1,360,872
Stratum 1-----	All records	12,759	12,759
Alaska-----	All records	2,394	2,394
Delaware-----	All records	3,105	3,105
Vermont-----	All records	3,654	3,654
Wyoming-----	All records	3,606	3,606
Stratum 2-----	1/2	30,424	60,848
District of Columbia-----	1/2	4,591	9,182
Hawaii-----	1/2	3,035	6,070
Maine-----	1/2	4,341	8,682
Montana-----	1/2	2,343	4,686
New Hampshire-----	1/2	4,483	8,966
Rhode Island-----	1/2	3,161	6,322
South Dakota-----	1/2	4,156	8,312
Utah-----	1/2	4,514	9,028
Stratum 3-----	1/5	33,489	167,445
Connecticut-----	1/5	4,189	20,945
Idaho-----	1/5	3,129	15,645
Iowa-----	1/5	4,061	20,255
Kansas-----	1/5	3,759	18,795
Louisiana (incl. New Orleans)-----	1/5	5,793	28,965
Mississippi-----	1/5	4,669	23,345
Nebraska-----	1/5	2,414	12,070
Oregon-----	1/5	2,650	13,250
West Virginia-----	1/5	2,835	14,175
Stratum 4-----	1/10	45,204	452,040
Alabama-----	1/10	4,033	40,330
Florida-----	1/10	4,937	49,370
Indiana-----	1/10	4,972	49,720
Kentucky-----	1/10	2,734	27,340
Maryland-----	1/10	4,735	47,350
Massachusetts-----	1/10	3,716	37,160
New Jersey-----	1/10	4,629	46,290
North Carolina-----	1/10	4,065	40,650
Tennessee-----	1/10	4,005	40,050
Virginia-----	1/10	4,588	45,880
Wisconsin-----	1/10	2,790	27,900
Stratum 5-----	1/20	33,389	667,780
California-----	1/20	6,804	136,080
Georgia-----	1/20	2,777	55,540
Illinois-----	1/20	5,071	101,420
Michigan-----	1/20	4,061	81,220
New York (incl. New York City)-----	1/20	6,690	133,800
Ohio-----	1/20	3,976	79,520
Pennsylvania-----	1/20	4,010	80,200
Puerto Rico-----	1/5	4,926	24,630
Virgin Islands-----	All records	595	595

¹Number of sample records weighted by reciprocal of sampling rate.
²Excluding Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands.

Table 4-6. Divorce Sample-Sampling Rates and Sample Size: Divorce-Registration Area, Each Registration State, and Virgin Islands, 1965

Area and stratum	Sampling rate	Number of sample records	Estimated number of events ¹
Divorce-registration area ² -----	...	39,273	164,942
Stratum 1-----	All records	7,849	7,849
Alaska-----	All records	1,118	1,118
Hawaii-----	All records	1,110	1,110
Montana-----	All records	2,003	2,003
Rhode Island-----	All records	1,188	1,188
South Dakota-----	All records	1,021	1,021
Wyoming-----	All records	1,409	1,409
Stratum 2-----	1/2	12,309	24,618
Iaaho-----	1/2	1,425	2,850
Iowa-----	1/2	2,641	5,282
Kansas-----	1/2	2,913	5,826
Nebraska-----	1/2	1,268	2,536
Utah-----	1/2	1,436	2,872
Wisconsin-----	1/2	2,626	5,252
Stratum 3-----	1/5	11,735	58,675
Georgia-----	1/5	2,410	12,050
Maryland-----	1/5	1,424	7,120
Missouri-----	1/5	2,647	13,235
Oregon-----	1/5	1,243	6,215
Tennessee-----	1/5	2,235	11,175
Virginia-----	1/5	1,776	8,880
Stratum 4-----	1/10	7,380	73,800
Alabama-----	1/10	1,094	10,940
Michigan-----	1/10	2,023	20,230
Ohio-----	1/10	2,605	26,050
Pennsylvania-----	1/10	1,658	16,580
Virgin Islands-----	All records	249	249

¹Number of sample records weighted by reciprocal of sampling rate.
²Excluding Virgin Islands.

SECTION 4 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

Table 4-7. Marriage Sample-Sampling Error of Estimated Frequency Expressed as Percentage of Area Total:
Marriage-Registration Area, Each Registration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1965

[Figures for Alaska, Delaware, Vermont, Wyoming, and Virgin Islands have no sampling errors since all records were tabulated]

Area	All marriages	Sampling error of estimated frequency expressed as percentage of area total										
		1 or 99	2 or 98	3 or 97	4 or 96	5 or 95	7 or 93	10 or 90	15 or 85	20 or 80	25 or 75	50
Marriage-registration area ¹	1,380,872	416	585	713	819	911	1,067	1,255	1,493	1,673	1,811	2,091
Alabama	40,330	60	84	103	118	131	154	181	215	241	261	301
Alaska	2,394	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
California	136,080	160	225	274	315	350	410	482	574	643	696	804
Connecticut	20,945	29	41	49	57	63	74	87	103	116	125	145
Delaware	3,105	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
District of Columbia	9,182	10	13	16	19	21	24	29	34	39	41	46
Florida	49,370	66	93	114	131	145	170	200	238	267	289	335
Georgia	55,540	102	144	175	201	224	262	308	367	411	445	514
Hawaii	6,070	8	11	13	15	17	20	23	28	31	34	39
Idaho	15,845	25	35	43	49	55	64	75	89	100	108	125
Illinois	101,420	138	194	237	272	303	354	416	496	555	601	694
Indiana	49,720	67	94	114	131	146	171	201	239	269	290	334
Iowa	20,255	28	40	49	56	62	73	85	102	114	123	142
Kansas	18,795	27	38	47	54	60	70	82	98	110	119	137
Kentucky	27,340	49	68	85	97	108	127	149	177	198	215	248
Louisiana	28,965	34	48	58	67	74	87	102	122	136	147	170
Maine	8,682	9	13	16	18	20	24	28	33	37	40	47
Maryland	47,350	65	93	111	128	142	167	196	233	261	283	326
Massachusetts	37,160	58	81	99	113	126	148	173	206	231	250	289
Michigan	81,220	124	174	212	243	270	317	373	444	497	539	621
Mississippi	23,345	30	43	52	60	67	78	92	109	122	132	153
Montana	4,686	7	10	12	13	15	17	21	24	27	30	34
Nebraska	12,070	22	31	38	43	48	56	66	78	88	95	110
New Hampshire	8,966	9	13	16	19	21	24	28	34	38	41	47
New Jersey	46,290	64	90	110	126	141	165	194	230	258	279	323
New York	133,800	159	223	272	312	347	407	478	569	638	690	797
North Carolina	40,650	60	85	103	119	132	154	181	216	242	262	302
Ohio	79,520	122	172	210	241	268	314	369	439	492	532	615
Oregon	13,250	23	32	39	45	50	59	69	82	92	100	115
Pennsylvania	80,200	124	173	211	242	269	315	370	441	494	535	617
Rhode Island	6,322	8	11	14	16	17	20	24	28	32	34	40
South Dakota	8,312	9	13	16	18	20	23	27	33	36	39	46
Tennessee	40,050	60	84	102	118	131	153	180	214	240	260	300
Utah	8,628	9	13	16	18	20	24	28	33	37	40	46
Vermont	3,654	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Virginia	45,880	64	90	110	126	140	164	193	229	257	278	321
West Virginia	14,175	24	33	41	47	52	61	71	85	95	103	119
Wisconsin	27,900	50	70	86	98	109	128	150	179	200	217	251
Wyoming	3,606	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Puerto Rico	24,630	31	44	54	62	68	80	94	112	126	136	157
Virgin Islands	595	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

¹Excluding Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands.

Table 4-8. Divorce Sample-Sampling Error of Estimated Frequency Expressed as Percentage of Area Total: Divorce-Registration Area, Each Registration State, and Virgin Islands, 1965

[Figures for Alaska, Hawaii, Montana, Rhode Island, South Dakota, Wyoming, and Virgin Islands have no sampling errors since all records were tabulated]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Sampling error of estimated frequency expressed as percentage of area total										
		1 or 99	2 or 98	3 or 97	4 or 96	5 or 95	7 or 93	10 or 90	15 or 85	20 or 80	25 or 75	50
Divorce-registration area ¹	164,942	96	135	164	188	209	245	288	343	384	416	481
Alabama	10,940	31	44	54	62	68	80	94	112	126	136	157
Alaska	1,118	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Georgia	12,050	22	31	38	43	48	56	66	78	88	95	110
Hawaii	1,110	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Idaho	2,850	5	8	9	11	12	14	16	19	21	23	27
Iowa	5,282	7	10	12	14	16	19	22	26	29	32	36
Kansas	5,826	8	11	13	15	17	20	23	27	31	33	38
Maryland	7,120	17	24	29	33	37	43	51	60	68	73	84
Michigan	20,230	43	60	73	84	93	109	128	152	171	185	213
Missouri	13,235	23	32	39	45	50	59	69	82	92	100	115
Montana	2,003	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nebraska	2,536	5	7	9	10	11	13	15	18	20	22	25
Ohio	26,050	40	60	83	95	106	124	145	175	194	210	242
Oregon	6,215	16	22	27	31	34	40	47	56	63	68	79
Pennsylvania	16,580	38	54	66	76	84	99	116	138	155	167	193
Rhode Island	1,188	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Dakota	1,021	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tennessee	11,175	21	30	36	41	46	54	63	76	85	92	108
Utah	2,872	5	8	9	11	12	14	16	19	21	23	27
Virginia	8,880	19	26	32	37	41	48	57	67	75	82	94
Wisconsin	5,252	7	10	12	14	16	19	22	26	29	31	36
Wyoming	1,409	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Virgin Islands	249	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

¹Excluding Virgin Islands.

SECTION 4 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

Table 4-9. Percent of Marriages Not Stated for Specified Characteristics: Marriage-Registration Area, Each Registration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1965

[Based on sample data]

Area	All marriages	Characteristic													Type of ceremony performed
		Color		Marriage order		Previous marital status		Number of this marriage		Resident status in place where married		State of birth			
		Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom		
Marriage-Registration area ^{1,2}	100.0	22.3	22.3	1.0	0.9	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.1	2.4	2.4	11.6	11.4	8.7	
Not reportable	...	19.6	19.6	-	-	2.7	2.7	1.7	1.8	-	-	8.1	8.1	7.9	
Not completed	...	2.7	2.7	1.0	0.9	0.4	0.4	1.4	1.3	2.4	2.4	3.5	3.2	0.9	
Alabama	100.0	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	11.9	11.1	6.1	
Alaska	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	8.4	12.5	2.0	1.5	0.5	
California	100.0	³ 100.0	³ 100.0	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.7	0.1	0.1	-	
Connecticut	100.0	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	13.7	10.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	
Delaware	100.0	-	-	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.5	
District of Columbia	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	-	0.5	0.4	0.1	-	0.0	0.8	³ 100.0	³ 100.0	-	
Florida	100.0	-	-	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.8	0.5	1.6	2.4	1.2	1.2	0.4	
Georgia	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.7	0.5	0.7	0.5	1.5	1.3	2.3	2.3	6.0	5.7	0.3	
Hawaii	100.0	-	-	-	-	0.0	-	0.0	-	0.1	0.1	0.0	-	2.2	
Idaho	100.0	8.8	8.8	0.2	0.1	-	-	⁴ 31.8	⁴ 29.9	-	-	0.2	0.1	0.1	
Illinois	100.0	⁵ 50.8	⁵ 50.8	3.7	3.6	1.8	1.9	3.7	3.8	-	-	³ 100.0	³ 100.0	1.6	
Indiana	100.0	0.3	0.3	1.4	0.6	0.7	0.7	3.4	2.4	1.0	0.5	10.7	7.8	1.2	
Iowa	100.0	-	-	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.3	4.7	4.8	0.0	
Kansas	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.2	⁴ 24.9	⁴ 24.0	0.1	0.1	1.7	1.6	0.1	
Kentucky	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	10.5	10.6	0.1	0.1	4.6	3.7	³ 100.0	
Louisiana	100.0	-	-	10.7	10.7	0.9	0.9	11.2	11.2	0.2	0.2	5.7	5.6	16.4	
Maine	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.7	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.4	13.2	12.6	0.1	
Maryland	100.0	-	-	0.2	0.1	-	-	⁴ 22.5	⁴ 24.4	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.6	
Massachusetts	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	-	0.4	0.5	0.1	-	3.0	2.6	2.5	2.0	0.0	
Michigan	100.0	5.0	5.0	0.3	0.4	⁶ 22.8	⁶ 22.2	0.3	0.4	-	-	0.1	0.2	0.3	
Mississippi	100.0	-	-	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.4	0.3	0.5	
Montana	100.0	-	-	-	-	0.2	0.2	0.7	0.5	1.2	1.5	0.2	0.2	0.2	
Nebraska	100.0	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.0	18.3	15.7	0.2	0.1	3.2	
New Hampshire	100.0	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.0	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	1.3	1.7	0.0	
New Jersey	100.0	5.0	5.0	0.2	0.0	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.4	9.5	8.3	8.8	8.7	3.2	
New York	100.0	20.8	20.8	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	11.2	10.8	5.5	5.4	0.1	
North Carolina	100.0	-	-	-	-	0.3	0.4	0.0	-	0.1	0.1	1.8	1.1	0.0	
Ohio	100.0	³ 100.0	³ 100.0	0.5	0.6	⁶ 23.2	⁶ 23.2	0.6	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.8	0.9	³ 100.0	
Oregon	100.0	0.4	0.4	1.6	1.8	-	-	⁴ 24.5	⁴ 24.5	1.3	1.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	
Pennsylvania	100.0	-	-	3.7	3.6	0.4	0.5	4.1	4.2	0.1	0.2	5.1	5.0	0.2	
Rhode Island	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	-	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	7.3	4.3	17.6	14.6	0.6	
South Dakota	100.0	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.7	0.7	17.8	16.0	1.1	1.2	0.2	
Tennessee	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.4	10.0	9.4	0.2	
Utah	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	17.1	15.8	0.5	
Vermont	100.0	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.2	2.6	2.4	0.2	
Virginia	100.0	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.0	2.8	5.4	1.8	1.8	0.2	
West Virginia	100.0	-	-	3.4	4.0	0.1	0.1	4.1	4.5	0.1	0.2	9.0	7.9	1.3	
Wisconsin	100.0	-	-	-	-	0.2	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	-	
Wyoming	100.0	-	-	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2	1.7	1.6	0.0	
Puerto Rico	100.0	(⁷)	(⁷)	0.0	-	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.0	2.1	1.6	0.3	0.3	(⁸)	
Virgin Islands	100.0	³ 100.0	³ 100.0	0.5	0.3	-	0.2	1.2	0.8	14.8	15.5	3.0	2.2	³ 100.0	

¹Not stated data composed of not reportable (item was not on record of entire reporting area) and not completed (item was on the record but not filled in, or the number of records from a reporting area was incomplete).

²Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands excluded.

³Not reportable.

⁴Not reportable for remarriages in four registration States. For these States, total marriages include the following percentages of remarriages: Idaho, 31.4 percent of brides, 29.8 percent of grooms; Kansas, 24.6 percent of brides, 23.5 percent of grooms; Maryland, 22.4 percent of brides, 24.3 percent of grooms; Oregon, 22.9 percent of brides, 22.6 percent of grooms.

⁵Not reportable for Cook and DuPage Counties.

⁶Not reportable for remarriages in Michigan and Ohio. For Michigan, figures include remarriages of 22.8 brides and 22.2 grooms; for Ohio, figures include remarriages of 23.2 brides and 23.2 grooms.

⁷Not tabulated because data were not comparable.

⁸Not tabulated.

Table 4-10. Percent of Divorces and Annulments Not Stated for Specified Characteristics: Divorce-Registration Area, Each Registration State, and Virgin Islands, 1965

[Based on sample data]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Characteristic															
		Resident status of defendant	Age				Race or color		Number of this marriage		Place of marriage	Month of marriage	Duration of marriage	Number of children reported	Legal grounds for decree	Plaintiff	To whom decree granted
			At decree		At marriage		Husband	Wife	Husband	Wife							
			Husband	Wife	Husband	Wife											
Divorce-registration area ^{1,2}	100.0	18.3	37.9	37.8	38.3	38.4	41.3	41.3	38.5	38.3	8.0	3.0	2.6	5.7	3.0	1.8	4.9
Not reportable	---	3.5	---	---	---	---	15.8	15.8	1.5	1.5	---	---	---	---	---	---	1.5
Not completed	---	14.8	37.9	37.8	38.3	38.4	25.5	25.5	37.0	36.8	8.0	3.0	2.6	5.7	3.0	1.6	3.4
Alabama	100.0	15.0	97.2	97.3	97.2	97.5	65.1	65.1	95.8	95.9	33.8	5.3	0.7	15.3	0.5	0.3	0.4
Alaska	100.0	44.0	62.2	62.3	62.3	62.5	45.2	45.3	45.7	45.8	1.3	0.6	0.5	0.7	---	0.2	0.2
Georgia	100.0	30.1	42.1	42.2	43.1	43.6	33.2	33.2	41.6	41.5	39.5	18.6	17.1	17.4	16.1	4.7	13.1
Hawaii	100.0	2.8	3.3	4.6	3.6	4.7	---	0.1	0.5	0.5	---	0.9	0.3	2.2	---	0.2	0.5
Idaho	100.0	16.8	25.7	25.7	26.6	26.9	19.4	14.5	25.9	25.5	4.4	4.0	4.1	1.5	4.4	1.2	1.3
Iowa	100.0	8.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.4	3.7	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.4	0.3
Kansas	100.0	100.0	8.5	8.8	8.7	9.3	7.7	7.8	9.3	9.6	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.0	0.4	0.1
Maryland	100.0	7.0	52.0	52.3	52.2	52.6	49.2	49.4	51.8	52.0	2.0	0.7	0.8	27.6	1.8	0.5	1.8
Michigan	100.0	45.8	85.0	81.9	82.2	82.1	89.5	89.2	78.4	77.7	1.7	0.2	0.3	3.7	1.4	1.0	0.7
Missouri	100.0	5.5	3.5	3.4	3.9	4.3	1.4	1.4	1.9	1.9	4.3	0.6	0.8	1.0	0.8	1.4	0.8
Montana	100.0	4.1	2.2	2.4	2.4	2.7	---	0.3	1.1	1.1	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.9	0.0	0.5	0.9
Nebraska	100.0	18.2	9.5	9.0	9.5	9.4	7.6	7.6	100.0	100.0	6.0	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	---	100.0
Ohio	100.0	6.9	61.2	61.4	61.4	61.7	100.0	100.0	55.9	55.4	5.1	1.0	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.2
Oregon	100.0	17.1	16.6	16.8	17.9	18.4	25.4	25.7	28.1	28.4	1.4	1.9	2.0	7.8	5.2	2.3	19.8
Pennsylvania	100.0	2.4	15.5	15.0	15.6	15.4	18.5	18.7	22.0	21.8	1.0	0.5	1.0	4.5	2.6	1.1	2.6
Rhode Island	100.0	5.8	17.3	17.1	17.5	17.3	0.9	2.6	7.7	8.6	4.0	0.8	0.8	2.4	---	1.8	2.4
South Dakota	100.0	26.6	90.8	91.2	90.9	91.2	65.1	65.1	65.2	64.6	4.5	1.9	1.7	0.6	0.7	0.8	2.5
Tennessee	100.0	8.0	2.5	2.8	3.4	3.5	0.4	0.5	2.4	2.6	1.6	2.5	1.8	1.0	0.5	0.7	0.4
Utah	100.0	7.3	37.5	36.8	39.1	38.4	34.6	35.1	37.0	36.8	36.3	34.1	34.1	36.7	40.0	34.7	53.0
Virginia	100.0	8.6	2.6	2.2	2.9	3.3	0.2	0.2	1.8	1.4	1.1	0.4	1.0	0.3	0.8	0.1	0.7
Wisconsin	100.0	7.3	0.8	0.5	1.1	0.9	0.6	1.0	2.9	2.4	1.5	0.0	0.4	0.7	1.6	0.2	0.4
Wyoming	100.0	54.7	92.8	92.4	92.8	92.5	74.2	74.7	91.4	91.2	2.5	1.1	0.3	1.3	0.2	0.2	0.8
Virgin Islands	100.0	3.2	29.3	29.7	30.5	31.3	2.4	2.0	---	0.4	0.4	---	1.2	0.4	0.4	2.0	0.4

¹Not stated data composed of not reportable (item was not on record of entire reporting area) and not completed (item was on the record but not filled in, or the number of records from a reporting area was incomplete).

²Virgin Islands excluded.

³Not reportable.

Table 4-11. Population of Marriage- and Divorce-Registration Areas, 1957-65

[Population enumerated as of April 1 for 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years. Figures include Armed Forces stationed in the area. The MRA was established on January 1, 1957, and the DRA on January 1, 1958]

Year	Marriage-registration area		Divorce-registration area	
	Number of States ¹	Population residing in area	Number of States	Population residing in area
1965	38	159,610,000	22	72,131,000
1964	37	147,715,000	22	71,295,000
1963	35	130,156,000	22	70,415,000
1962	35	128,137,000	21	68,726,000
1961	35	126,227,000	20	58,291,000
1960	33	120,661,836	18	45,333,995
1959	32	110,909,000	17	44,175,000
1958	30	105,674,000	14	38,190,000
1957	30	105,498,000	---	---

¹District of Columbia is not included, but it is represented in all data shown for 1961-65.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-25, Nos. 276, 275, 289, 304, 324, and 354.

Table 4-12. Estimates of the Total Resident Population of the United States: 1920-65

[Population enumerated as of April 1 for 1940, 1950, and 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years. Figures include Armed Forces stationed in the United States]

Year	Population ¹	Year	Population ¹
1965	193,618,000	1942	133,920,000
1964	191,371,000	1941	133,121,000
1963	188,858,000	1940	131,669,275
1962	185,890,000	1939	130,879,718
1961	183,057,000	1938	129,824,939
1960	179,823,175	1937	128,824,829
1959	176,513,000	1936	128,053,180
1958	173,320,000	1935	127,250,232
1957	170,371,000	1934	126,373,775
1956	167,306,000	1933	125,578,763
1955	164,308,000	1932	124,840,471
1954	161,164,000	1931	124,039,649
1953	158,242,000	1930	123,076,741
1952	155,687,000	1929	121,769,939
1951	153,310,000	1928	120,501,115
1950	150,897,561	1927	119,088,062
1949	148,685,000	1926	117,398,225
1948	146,085,000	1925	115,851,963
1947	143,446,000	1924	114,113,463
1946	140,054,000	1923	111,949,945
1945	136,481,000	1922	110,054,778
1944	132,886,000	1921	108,541,469
1943	134,248,000	1920	106,466,420

¹Estimated populations including Armed Forces abroad are 141,389,000 (1946), 139,928,000 (1945), 138,397,000 (1944), 136,739,000 (1943), 134,860,000 (1942), and 133,402,000 (1941).

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Vital Statistics Rates in the United States, 1900-1940; Historical Statistics of the United States, Colonial Times to 1957; Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1964; Current Population Reports, Series P-25, Nos. 98, 265, 276, 310, and 321.

SECTION 4 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

Table 4-13. Estimates of the Total Resident Population of the United States, Each Region, Division, and State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands: July 1, 1965

[Figures include Armed Forces stationed in each area and exclude those stationed outside the United States. Due to rounding to the nearest thousand, detailed figures may not add to totals]

Area	Population	Area	Population	Area	Population
United States	195,818,000	East North Central:		East South Central—Con.	
Regions and divisions:	47,617,000	Ohio	10,241,000	Tennessee	3,850,000
Northeast	11,146,000	Indiana	4,893,000	Alabama	3,466,000
Middle Atlantic	36,471,000	Illinois	10,841,000	Mississippi	2,509,000
North Central	54,089,000	Michigan	8,317,000	West South Central:	
East North Central	38,231,000	Wisconsin	4,140,000	Arkansas	1,941,000
West North Central	15,858,000	West North Central:		Louisiana	3,560,000
South	60,106,000	Minnesota	3,562,000	Oklahoma	2,448,000
South Atlantic	28,748,000	Iowa	2,758,000	Texas	10,591,000
East South Central	12,819,000	Missouri	4,492,000	Mountain:	
West South Central	19,540,000	North Dakota	652,000	Montana	703,000
West	31,985,000	South Dakota	886,000	Idaho	693,000
Mountain	7,693,000	Nebraska	1,459,000	Wyoming	530,000
Pacific	24,290,000	Kansas	2,246,000	Colorado	1,949,000
New England:		South Atlantic:		New Mexico	1,014,000
Maine	986,000	Delaware	503,000	Arizona	1,575,000
New Hampshire	673,000	Maryland	3,534,000	Utah	984,000
Vermont	404,000	District of Columbia	802,000	Nevada	434,000
Massachusetts	5,361,000	Virginia	4,420,000	Pacific:	
Rhode Island	891,000	West Virginia	1,815,000	Washington	2,973,000
Connecticut	2,830,000	North Carolina	4,955,000	Oregon	1,938,000
Middle Atlantic:		South Carolina	2,550,000	California	18,405,000
New York	18,106,000	Georgia	4,391,000	Alaska	267,000
New Jersey	6,781,000	Florida	5,796,000	Hawaii	710,000
Pennsylvania	11,583,000	East South Central:		Puerto Rico	2,658,000
		Kentucky	3,173,000	Virgin Islands	43,400

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-25, Nos. 354 and 358.

Table 4-14. Estimates of the Unmarried Resident Population 14 Years of Age and Over, by Age, Marital Status, and Sex: Marriage-Registration Area, July 1, 1965

[Figures include Armed Forces stationed in the United States and exclude those stationed outside the United States. Due to rounding to the nearest thousand, detailed figures may not add to totals]

Marital status and age	Men	Women	Marital status and age	Men	Women	Excluding Michigan and Ohio ¹	
						Men	Women
Total, 14 years of age and over	18,224	21,403	Previously married (widowed and divorced), 14 years of age and over	2,955	9,050	2,550	8,075
14-17 years	5,816	5,476	14-19 years	5	17	5	14
18-19 years	2,439	1,989	20-24 years	52	106	46	92
20-24 years	3,085	1,962	25-44 years	513	1,187	430	1,010
25-44 years	2,850	2,262	45-64 years	915	3,008	798	2,707
45-64 years	2,116	4,174	65 years and over	1,471	4,763	1,273	4,251
65 years and over	1,919	5,441	Widowed, 14 years of age and over	1,807	7,328	1,596	6,569
Single, 14 years of age and over	15,269	12,353	14-24 years	8	17	6	17
14-17 years	5,816	5,473	25-44 years	69	375	55	340
18-19 years	2,434	1,875	45-64 years	414	2,335	374	2,104
20-24 years	3,033	1,856	65 years and over	1,317	4,601	1,161	4,107
25-44 years	2,337	1,205	Divorced, 14 years of age and over	1,148	1,722	954	1,508
45-64 years	1,201	1,166	14-19 years	3	14	3	11
65 years and over	448	678	20-24 years	46	92	40	78
			25-44 years	445	782	375	670
			45-64 years	501	673	424	805
			65 years and over	154	162	112	144

¹ Numerator of the rates for widowed and divorced exclude all data for Michigan and Ohio; hence the widowed and divorced populations in these States are also excluded from the bases.

Source: Figures prepared by the U.S. Bureau of the Census consistent with population estimates published in Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 354.